Medical
Fapon

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1927.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings — for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Aachen, information concerning the waters at, 320
Abattoir, a model, opened at Letchworth, 189
ABDERHALDEN, Emil, nominated honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851
Abdomen, acute, the "rising test" for (C. L. Granville Chapman), 786
Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80—(Hugh Keith), 550
Abdominal pain, superficial (John Fraser), 882
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abnormalities, congenital (Alexander MacLennan), 818
Abnormalities, unusual developmental (A. K. Thomas), 985
Abortion, therapeutic (H. S. Davidson), 308, 518—Correspondence on, 368, 518, 849, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
Abortion, tubal, and rupture (Rupert Butterworth), 161
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 327
ABRAHAMSON, L.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
Abscess, peritonsillar, associated with laryngeal spasm (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162
Académie de Médecine: Early medical education, 225—Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317—Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906—Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044, 1169

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—The liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Propulsion through the colon, 1148
Section of Obstetrics.—Changes in obstetrical procedure, 1092 — Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
Section of Pathology.—Tribute to the late Professor Adrian Stokes, 1113—Supernumerary breast, 1186—Ophthalmic cases, 1186—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227—Hydronephrosis, 1227—Tumours of the neck, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227

Accidents to deputies, insurance against, 712, 766. *See also* Insurance
Accidents, motor car, 766—And costs to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169
Accidents, psychology of, mental stress and (R. J. S. McDowall), 461
Accounts, doctors', particulars of, 1059
Acidity and cancer, 122
Acne, facial, treatment of, 46
ACOMB, J.:—Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 734
Acriflavine injections for tuberculosis (Read Aidin), 217
Acromegalic, the autobiography of an (Leonard Mark), 1043
Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint (Harvey Cushing), 1, 43 (O)—Leading article, 69—Review of book on, 550
Acta Medica Scandinavica: Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus, 61—*Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102—An experimental study of myelotoxic sera (Gustaf Lindström), 357—*Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland* (Eggert Möller), 1228
Actinomycosis of face (Dr. Christopherson), 880
Actinotherapy: The evolution of (S. E. Dore), 255—Recent advances in (Albert Eidinow), 1194—In joint tuberculosis in childhood (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aidin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802—Conference in London, 1194—Part played by the chemist and pharmacist in (F. Howard Humphris), 1194—The place of in public health work, 1194
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, T.: Tribute to the late J. C. McVail, 700
ADAMI, J. G., proposed memorial to, 466
ADAMS, A. R. D. (and Warrington YORKE): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 486
ADAMS, David Rutherford, obituary notice of, 808
ADAMS, Douglas K.:—Disseminated sclerosis: etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence, 13 (O)
ADAMSON, R. O.: Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Infarction of the heart, 1219 (O)
ADDIS, W. R.: The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body (Bethel Solomons), 1189
Adenoid and tonsil operations, late results of, 367
Adenoids and tonsils, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823
ADLER: Vitamins and eye diseases, 1197
Adolescence, developmental changes during (R. W. Johnstone), 442. *See also* Menstruation
Adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance (John H. Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192
Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation (Dale and Richards), 649
Africa, East: East African medical service, information concerning, 433
Africa, East, research in (parliamentary note), 149
Africa, Mandated, medical service in, 696

AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
Capetown, health of, 190—New medical school buildings, 500
Census (1926), 1240
Haydon, L. G., retirement of, 611
Hookworm in the gold mines, 610
Hospital regulation, new, Cape Province, 1240
Hospital Survey Committee, 322
Infectious disease, control of carriers of, 610
Jones-Phillipson golf trophy, 475
Leprosy Relief Association, 323
Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.)
Cape Western Branch: Special country meeting, 1241
Mehliss, the late Dr. J. M., 610
Mosquito survey in, 1107
Native medical practice among Europeans, 324, 569
South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1108
Tissue culture *in vitro*, 1051
Tuberculosis research, 610
Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
Wilson, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
Winter resort in (Hermanus), 1062

Africa, West: *West African Medical Journal*, 289—Information concerning, 433—Yellow fever in, 798, 896
AGATE, Major H. St. Arnaud: Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
Agra and Oudh, public health in, 363
AIDIN, Read: Injections of acriflavine for tuberculosis, 217—(And W. E. CROSBIE): Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 594
Air cleaner for car engine, 21
Air Force, Royal: *Manual for Medical Officers of the Royal Air Force*, rev., 175—Information concerning the medical service of, 429—Annual dinner, 1058
Airtight covers, temporary, 353
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in throat, 526
Aix-la-Chapelle, information concerning the waters at, 320
Alberta: Epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 572—Legislation in regard to sexual sterilization, 609
ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. (and Philip H. MANSON-BAHR): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268
ALCOCK, Broughton: Transmission of malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
Alcohol and the motorist (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354—Correspondence on, 469, 519
Alcohol, prescription of (parliamentary note), 1212
Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333
ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louisa, memorial to, 29, 76
ALEXANDER, Gustav: *Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindersalter*, second edition, rev., 642
ALEXANDER, J. Browning:—Generalized pneumococcal infection: rapid death, 59
ALLAN, Charles MacArthur, obituary notice of, 1210
ALLAN, F. J.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
ALLAN, Percy, obituary notice of, 524
ALLAN, R. Marshall: Report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria, 229
Allergens: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517
ALLISON, A.: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
ALLISON, R. Sydney: Trigeminal neuralgia preceding acute glaucoma, 1185
Ambulance and hygiene training, in India, 362
Ambulance Service, the Home, statistics, 467, 839
Ambulances, lamps on (parliamentary note), 1248
America: *South American Handbook, 1928*, rev., 1151. *See also* United States
American methods in medical education (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
Amoeboid movements (C. F. A. Pantin), 461
Amputations, intrauterine, 196
AMSLER, M.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
Amyotrophic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Anaemia, Addisonian. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
Anaemia, liver extracts in (leading article), 602—(George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(H. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881
Anaemia, pernicious: A symptom-complex rather than a disease (G. Lovell Gulland), 669—Haemolysis and bone marrow in (W. K. Hunter), 672—Treated with a diet rich in liver (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676—Discussion, 677—Leading article on, 694
Anaesthesia, death after: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
Anaesthesia, death under (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
Anaesthesia, the discoverer of, 567
Anaesthesia, the epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under, 238
Anaesthesia, general, convulsions during, 806, 897, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical
Anaesthesia, local, convulsions during, 806, 898, 1118
Anaesthesia, spinal, the present position of (Cecil Hughes), 878
Anaesthesia, spinal: A personal experience, 1126
Anaesthesia, surgical, convulsions occurring during, 471, 556, 613, 703, 806, 897, 1118—Atropine in childhood, 566

Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery (T. P. Dunhill) 1089—Discussion, 1090
Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 158 (O)
Anatomy Acts (parliamentary note), 1010
Anatomy, review of books on, 496, 832
ANDERSON, A. G.: The public and cancer, 468—Thrombosis of one of the left retinal veins, 1093
ANDERSON, Elizabeth M.: Facial acne, 46
ANDERSON, F. A., exhibits an operating light obtained by a series of small lamps, 137
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 226
ANDERSON, Major L. A. P.: Dried complement in the tropics, 663
ANDERSON, R.: A palatal reflex, 526
Andrewes's diazo test. *See* Diazo
ANDREWS, M. C. (and J. H. Twiston DAVIES): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139
ANDREWS, W. H.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769—Immunity, 984
Aneurysm of aorta, extensive (A. R. J. Dungan), 1226—Discussion, 1226
Aneurysm of ascending aorta (L. Stewart Sandeman), 1093
Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart), 1179 (O)
Aneurysms, intracranial (Shaw Dunn), 60
Angina pectoris, review of book on, 736
Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri (Percy Sargent), 60
Anglo-neurotic oedema. *See* Oedema
ANGUS, Henry Brunton, obituary notice of, 708
ANGUS, Captain T. S.: Captain Cook's hygiene, 1233
Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh: Report, 895
Animal and human diseases, co-operation between specialists in (J. Basil Buxton), 767
Animal diseases research in Scotland, 955
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
Animals, domesticated, the application of electrotherapy to (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1011
Animals, Protection of (Amendment) Bill, 44
Animals. *See also* Dogs
Ankyloglossia, or adhesion of the tongue (H. Hyderali Khan), 99
Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 44, 85, 120, 151, 195, 243, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 524, 572, 619, 667, 710, 764, 808, 850, 904, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169, 1213, 1249
Anomalies, developmental (Richard H. Hunter), 876—Correspondence on, 1120
Anstey *v.* Moore, Moore, and Foote, 1057
Ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, a proposed new diploma in, 193, 225, 475
Ante-natal work, the general practitioner and, 239
Antipneumococcus serum, 271
Antiquity, rev., 457, 992
Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282
"Antiseptic," 86
Antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, value of (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
Antitetanic serum injections followed by amyotrophic paralysis, 840
Antituberculosis organization in Germany, 890
Antivivisection letter writers, 274
Antivivisection meetings, 40. *See also* Vivisection
Antrum rasps, maxillary, 739
Anuario Médico de España, 1927, rev., 1232
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 193, 368, 808, 1058, 1249—Proposed new diploma in ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, 193, 225, 475—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396—Master's Day dinner, 711
Appendicitis, acute: Complicating tuberculous ascites (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135—In an infant (Samuel Pope), 307
Appendicitis, chronic: Symptomatology and diagnosis (Wilfred Trotter), 1063—Diagnostic difficulties in (J. W. Dowden), 1066—Gynaecological considerations in (Victor Bonney), 1066—Etiology and sequels of (A. J. Walton), 1068—Discussion, 1070—Correspondence on, 1117
Appendicitis, unusual development of (Dr. Yule), 268
Appendix and the barium meal, 121
Appendix, gangrenous, in a strangulated hernial sac (Agnes Seaston), 1225
Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
APPLETON, W. A.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
Approved societies and clinics (leading article), 355. *See also* Insurance
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790
Archivos de Hygiene, second issue, 1061
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135
ARMITAGE, John: Acute peritonitis combined with labour, 1185
ARMOUR, Donald: Late results of operation for cancer, 1086
ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, obituary notice of, 707
Army British: Information concerning the medical service of, 427—Territorial decoration, 330—R.A.M.C. Association, 1059
ARRHENIUS, Svante, obituary notice of, 665
Arthritis due to paratyphoid B. bacillus without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080
Arthrodesis (W. Rowley Bristow), 638
ARTHUR, Richard, appointed Minister of Health in the New South Wales Government, 809
ARZT, L (and H. FUHS): *Roentgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599
Asbestosis, pulmonary (W. E. Cooke), 1024—(Stuart McDonald), 1025—(Sir Thomas Oliver), 1026
Ascites, tuberculous, complicated by acute appendicitis (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135
Ascitic fluid, subcutaneous drainage of (D. N. Kalyanvala), 595
ASHERTON, N.: Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, 875
Assistants, mental hospital, new grade of, 1242
Association, American Neurological, joint conference with the Section of Neurology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 181, 276. *See also* Society, Royal, of Medicine
Association, American Public Health, duration of life, 230
Association, Animal Diseases Research, opening of the Institute of, 955
Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Annual dinner in England, 29—Information concerning, 420
Association, Automobile: Annual meeting, 243
Association, Blind Relief: Prevention and treatment of blindness in Bombay, 1242—Annual report, 1242
Association, British: 222, 439, 459, 462, 889, 996—President's address: Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, 439—The Sections, 459—Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Mental dissociation, 460—Ligature of the vas deferens, 460—Mental stress and physiology of accidents, 461—First recorded case of colour blindness, 461—Amoeboid movements, 461—The fertility of the sea, 461—Head hunters, 461—Education of uncivilized races, 461—Report of committee on colour vision, 889—Environment and the Englishman's future, 996—To meet in Glasgow in 1928, 1105
Association, British Charities: Annual meeting, 1213
Association, British Medical: its aims, work, and constitution, 437
Association, British Medical, in 1927 (leading article), 1040
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, 663
Association, British Medical: Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh, 30, 45, 107, 123, 138, 177, 226, 227, 313—Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30—Hotel accommodation, 45—President's address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123—Leading article on, 138—Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Annual Representative Meeting, 139—Lunacy Law Memorandum, 140—Luncheon to Oversea Representatives, 141—The religious service, 141—Leading article on, 177—Pathological museum, 180—Two corrections, 226—The historical medical exhibition, 227—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313
Association, British Medical: Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 1046—Cardiff: an introductory note, 1046
Association, British Medical *v.* Albert Parton and Partons Limited:—Motion for infringement of copyright: perpetual injunction granted, 962
Association, British Medical, *v.* the "Daily News," Ltd., 1056
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
Aberdeen Branch.—Clinical research by the family doctor, 1215
Bath and Bristol Branch.—President's address: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131—Nasal headaches, 264
Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch.—President's address: "Then and Now in Midwifery," 841
Cape Midland Branch.—Bone grafting, 438—Diphtheria, 438—A urethral phosphatic calculus, 438—Articular cartilage removed from radius, 438—Portion of excised stomach, 438
Cape Western Branch.—Annual and special country meeting, 1241
City Division.—Nephritis, 986
Fermanagh Co. Division.—Organization of, 1203
Isle of Ely Division.—Annual dinner, 905—Presentation to Dr. C. E. Stephens, 905
Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: The value of salicin in treatment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)
Oxford Division.—Cardiac dyspnoea, 936—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937—Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937
South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch.—Renal infantilism, 1081—Ophthalmic cases, 1081—Orthopaedic cases, 1081—Clinical cases, 1082—Exhibition of skiagrams, 1082
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions (*continued*):
Staffordshire Branch.—Injuries to the eye, 1082—Suppurative teno-synovitis, 1082—Endoscopy, 1082—Heart block, 1082
Tyrone Division.—Election of officers, 1113—Report of the Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), 1113
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—THE SECTIONS:
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165, 214—Report of proceedings, 582, 818, 1171
Comparative Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceeding, 767, 873
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 255
Forensic Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 333, 448
History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 173—Report of proceedings, 205, 227, 305, 546, 589, 874
Laryngology and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 678, 822
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 174—Report of proceedings, 575
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 162, 210—Report of proceedings, 477, 669, 1015
Mental Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165—Report of proceedings, 197, 532, 811
Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 166, 214—Report of proceedings, 532
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 212—Report of proceedings, 245, 442, 685, 917, 1074
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 167—Report of proceedings, 863, 933, 1127
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 164, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 767, 873, 929, 975
Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 291, 483, 544, 856
Preventive Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 633, 924, 1024
Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 172—Report of proceedings, 725
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 211—Report of proceedings, 590, 625, 771, 1063
Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Summary of proceedings, 164, 213—Report of proceedings, 777, 911, 972, 1070
Tropical Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 340, 486
Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 335, 1130
Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 298, 527
Association, British Waterworks: Annual conference, 113—Annual dinner, 113—Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113
Association, Canadian Medical, note on, 609
Association, Dublin University Biological: The expectation of life, 845
Association, Forfarshire Medical:—Spring meeting, 268—An appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of keloid scar, 268—Intussusception, 268—Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Demonstration of radiograms, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268—Pre-ataxic tabes with optic atrophy, 268—President's address: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
Association, Hospital Saving: Annual meeting, 1102
Association, Indian Research Fund, 1109
Association for Infant Mortality Prevention, the National: Annual conference, 103—Lecture on the hygiene of married life and parenthood, 808. *See also* Maternity *and* Mortality, infantile
Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 35
Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates: Autumn dinner, 1011
Association, Laboratory Assistants': Annual conference, 565
Association, Leprosy Relief, 323
Association, Mental After-care, 1213
Association, National Medical, of China, conference, 1060
Association, National Medical Veterinary: Annual congress, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505—Grass disease among horses, 801
Association, Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants: Conference at Cambridge, 289
Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland: Disseminated sclerosis, 13—Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57
Association, Post-Graduate Medical: Information concerning, 418. *See also* Post-Graduate
Association, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1059
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological:—Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—Annual meeting (1927), Edinburgh, 44, 267—President's address: Dante and Rabelais, 267—Joint meeting with the Mental Diseases Section of the British Medical Association, 268, 811—Bust of Pinel unveiled, 268—Information concerning, 421—Chronic sepsis as a cause

of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual meeting, 659, 699
Association, St. John Ambulance, and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362
Association, Sanitary Inspectors': Annual conference, 120, 475
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual congress, 475
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 751
Association, Tuberculosis Medical: Annual meeting, 702—Milk infection, 702—Costs of tuberculosis, 702
Association for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Tuberculosis
Assurance, social, in France, 1049
Asthma and bronchitis, 996
Asthma research council, a proposed, 746, 804, 848
Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517
Asylum, Inverness District: Annual report, 1112
Asylum, Montrose Royal: Annual report, 467
Asylum, Rosslynlee: Report, 1112
Athletics and the heart, review of book on 789
Athlone, transfer of medical officer in, 190
ATKINS, Colonel Sir John, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151
ATKINSON, E. Miles: Nasal headaches, 264 (O)
Atresia of vagina. *See* Vagina
Atropine in childhood, 566
Atropine in morphinism. *See* Morphinism
ATTLEE, W.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
ATTWOOD, R. D.: Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
AUBERTIN, E.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
Audit (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168
Auditory sensory areas, deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822
Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of (Edward C. Brewis), 595—Correspondence on, 806, 901
Auricular fibrillation, trauma as a cause of, 86
Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress
Australia:—Maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria: Report on, 229—Walter and Eliza Hall Research Institute of Pathology and Medicine: Report, 851
Australia, tropical, 1244
Australian diploma in tropical medicine. *See* Tropical
Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
Austria, birth and death rates in, 1249
Autocar, motor exhibition number, 711
Auto-infection, chronic intestinal (P. Desgeorges), 508
Automobile Association: Annual meeting, 243
Automobile. *See* Motor
Avenyl, 102
AYYAR, Sir Ramaswami: Health organization, 561

B.

Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), review of book on, 455
BACON, Agnes Latimer (and Raymond PEARL): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
Bacon, Gilbert, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743
Bacteriology, review of books on, 61, 175, 991
BADCOCK, J. H.: Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755
Baden-Baden, information concerning the waters at, 321
Bag found, 712
BAKHLE, Colonel C. R., appointed honorary physician to the King, 44
BALDWIN, C. W. T.: Miners' nystagmus, 191
BALDWIN, Edward R. (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498
BALFOUR, Andrew: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
BALFOUR, Lord: On the interpretation of experience, 72—His tribute to Lord Lister, 185—On the human factor in industry, 1045
BALLANCE, Sir Charles (and E. Broughton BARNES): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)
BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Optic neuritis as an aid to diagnosis, 869
BALY, E. C. C.: *Spectroscopy*, rev., 1231
BANISTER, J. Bright (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—The prevention of puerperal fever, 145
BANKS, H. Stanley: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165—The place of actinotherapy in public health work, 1194
BANNEN, J. E.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1164
BARBACCI, Ottone, death of, 371
BARCLAY, A. E.: *X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—*X*-ray and radium protection, 987—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
BARCROFT, J.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294
BARFORD, Arthur M.: Tonsillectomy, 146
BARGER, George: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051
Barium meal and the appendix, 121
BARNES, E. Broughton (and Sir Charles BALLANCE): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)
BARNES, Edgar George, obituary notice of, 524
BARNETT, H. H.: Unusually large ovarian cyst, 1225
Baron, Bernhard, Pathological Institute at the London Hospital, opening of, 1105
BARON, H.: Gift to the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, 1249
BARR, Sir James: Goitre remedies, 470, 620—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 522—Goitre prevention, 620—The historical aspect of quackery, 704, 803, 900
BARRETT, Boyd: Milk infection, 702
BARRETT, James W.: The definition of blindness, 238—Tropical Australia, 1244
BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
BARROWMAN, Christina: Inflammable eye-shades and ultra-violet light clinics, 46—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye treated with ultra-violet rays, 1094—Ultra-violet and varicose ulcers, 1116
BARRY, A. P.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093
BARTON, Wilfred M. (and Wallace M. YATER): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102
BAST, Theodore H.: *The Life and Times of Adolf Kussmaul*, 699
BASTIANELLI, Raffaele: Twenty-fifth year of his professorship, 790
BATCHELOR, Alexander: The milk supply of cities, 1112
BATES, W. H.: *The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses*, rev., 641
Bath: Food poisoning outbreak, 274, 325—The waters of, reconstruction of the old royal baths, 794
Bathing, the effect of on the ears, 78, 196
Baths at Poor Law institutions (parliamentary note), 964
Baths, swimming, disinfection of in Eccles, 1242
Baths, vapour, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212
BEADLES, H. S.: Unification of local health services, 929
Bean seeds (soy) as culture medium, 852
BEATSON, Major B. Fraser: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 901
BEATTIE, John, appointed assistant professor of anatomy at McGill College, Montreal, 572
BEAUMONT, D. C.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
BEAVAN, Margaret, elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 954
BECKETT-OVERY, H.: The injection treatment of varicose veins, 758
Beckh *v.* Sinclair, 901
BÉCLÈRE, Dr., elected vice-president of the Académie de Médecine, 121
BEDFORD, T. G.: *Practical Physics*, rev., 21
Beds in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
BEESLEY, Lewis (and T. B. JOHNSTON): *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496
BEGG, Hugh: The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659
Begging letters, 290
BEGGS, S. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Health education, 145
Belt Memorial Fellowships, award of, 112
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELFRAGE, S. Henning: The physiology of defaecation, 1120
BELL, Monica: Compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving the ankle-joint treated by the "Bipp method," 1077 (O)
BELL, Ruby: Maternity and child welfare, 103
BELL, W. Blair: The distribution of lead colloids, 38—The metabolism of tumours, 284—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939
Belts, corset, 1097
BENDA, R.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
BENDER, Laurette: The cerebellum, 277
Bengal, vaccination progress in, 1109
BENNETT, James: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 474
BENNETT, T. Izod: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
BENTZEN, C. F.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 1213, 1249
Berar, travelling dispensaries in, 1241
BERESFORD, Robert de la Poer: Resignation of, 85—Freedom of Oswestry to be conferred on, 619
BERGMANN, G. v. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
BERKELEY, Comyns: Results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284
Berlin: Post-graduate courses in, 331—State vaccination institute celebrates its 125th anniversary, 851—International medical courses in, 1125. *See also* Germany
Bermondsey, light treatment institute opened in, 565
BERNARD, A. V.: Undulant fever, 1158
BERNHARD, O.: *Light Treatment in Surgery* rev., 220
BERNSTEIN, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer 986
BERRY, A. J. (and F. W. DOOTSON): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457
BERRY, Sir George: Optic neuritis, 873
BERRY, Sir James, Honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 82—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
BERRY, John B.: The hot blanket pack in persistent vomiting, 495
BERRY, John M.: Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
BERRY, Lady: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
BERRY, Richard J. A.: American hospital policy, 1004
BERTHELOT, Marcellin, centenary of the birth of, 1011
BERTRAND, Ivan (and Georges GUILLAIN): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 494—Chronic appendicitis, 1117
Besford Court Hospital. *See* Hospital
BESREDKA, A.: *Local Immunization*, rev., 101
BEST, Palemon, obituary notice of, 117
BETHE, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
Better Health, a monthly periodical, 809
Beverages, 1062
Bhopal, medical progress in, 1241
BIANCHI, Leonardo: Psychiatrist and statesman (leading article), 1099
BICKERTON, Colonel Reginald Ernest, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 904
BIGGER, Joseph W.: Dublin memorial to Adrian Stokes, 802—The expectation of life, 845—Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
Bihar, medical progress in, 514
Biliary drainage in gall-tract disease (Vincent Lyon), 829
Biochemistry, review of books on, 690
Biology, review of books on, 833
Bioluminescence (Franz Nagelschmidt), 1194
Biometrical investigation of disease. *See* Disease
"Bipp method" of treatment of fracture of leg bones (reported by Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morison), 1077 (O)—Correspondence on, 1207
BIRKETT, G. E.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163
BIRKETT, H. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
Birmingham:—Mental research: Annual report of the Laboratory of the Joint Board for Mental Disease, 233—Hospital contributory scheme, 751—Convalescent home at Tyn-y-coed, 800
Birth control. *See* Contraceptive
Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—Report, 952
Birth control societies (parliamentary note), 964
Birth of Mankind (translated by Richard Jones), 649
Birth rates (parliamentary note), 195
Births and Deaths Registration Act, 1926: Disposal of the bodies of stillborn children, 183—Does not apply to Scotland, 226
Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301
BJERRE, Andreas: *The Psychology of Murder*, rev., 738
BLACKETT, James F.: Food poisoning outbreak in Somerset, 274, 325
BLACKLEE, Fred: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
BLACKLEE, Herbert F.: Acute appendicitis complicating tuberculous ascites, 135
BLACKMAN, J. G.: Appreciation of Sir John O'Conor, 762
Bladder, abnormal development of, in a newly born infant (Richard H. Hunter), 876
Bladder, foreign body in the (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140
Bladder, stone in, experimental prevention of in rats (Lieut.-Colonel R. McCarrison), 159 (O)
BLAIR, Duncan MacCallum, appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at King's College, 710
Blane medal, 436, 849
Blanket, an electrically warmed, 1097
Blanket pack, hot, in persistent vomiting (John B. Berry), 495
Blastomycosis cutis (Aldo Castellani), 873
Blind: Proposed new Edinburgh home for blind women, 281—National Institute for the, annual report, 466—Welfare of, official handbook on, 512—Myope classes, 1156—Cost of administration, 1213
Blind persons (parliamentary note), 1213
Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28
Blindness, definition of, 238
Blindness, prevention and treatment of in Bombay, 1242
BLOMFIELD, Joseph: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Normal labour after Caesarean section, 574
Blood cyst. *See* Cyst
Blood diseases, review of books on, 884
Blood, human, inorganic sulphates in, 86
Blood infection, streptococcal, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)

Blood pressure, 328, 472, 568. *See also* Patient and the procedure
Blood pressure, high, physiological considerations in (R. J. S. McDowall), 862
Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn (I. Cainer), 162
Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
BLOOMFIELD, Alice, granted an extension of the William Gibson Research Scholarship, 1060
BLOUNT, Sir Thomas, death of, 230
BLUM, L.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1012
Board, Central Midwives, 326, 752, 905, 1012, 1111—Pamphlet on pemphigus neonatorum, 1012
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 515, 956, 1243
Board of Control: X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231—Annual report, 606, 657—Research work in mental hospitals, 657
Board of Education: Documents on physical training, 667—Memorandum on closure of and exclusion from school, 698—Annual report of the chief medical officer, 1101, 1106, 1159—Medical department (parliamentary note), 1168—Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
Board, Metropolitan Asylums: Annual report, 360
Board of Trade: The exemption of uncompounded drugs, 109
BOAS, Margaret Averil, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
BODANSKY, Meyer: *An Introduction to Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 457
BODMAN, Frank: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115—The therapeutic action of calcium salts, 1166
Body, the human, review of book on, 552
BOGEN, E.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334
BOGOMOLETZ, A. A: Prevention of neuromuscular fatigue, 741
Boils, blind (Mr. Dyball and Dr. Carroll), 1091
BOINET: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
Bombay, prevention and treatment of blindness in, 1242
BOND, C. Hubert: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
BOND, C. J.: A colour test for radio-sensitive substances, 637
Bone grafting (Hans Greeff), 438
Bone marrow and haemolysis in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672
Bone, parietal, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495
Bone, sarcoma of (A. Kolodny), 358
Bones, carcinomatous metastases in (W. Gordon), 1091
BONNEY, Victor: The results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284—The paths to the stars, 654—To visit New Zealand, 764—Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, 1066
Book-rest, portable, 1097
Books, old medical, 948
Boot for short leg, raising a, 244
BOQUET, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG,"* rev., 455—(and L. Nègre), *Antigénothérapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739
"Border-line" home wanted, 290
Boring the lobule. *See* Ears
BOSTOCK, Arthur Hastings, elected mayor of Chichester, 711
BOUCHER, Seraphin, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
BOURNE, Aleck W. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
BOURNS, Newcome Whitelaw, obituary notice of, 710
Bow, maternity and child welfare centre at, 1051
BOWLBY, Sir Anthony: Appreciation of Sir William Grant Macpherson, 760
BOWMAN, A. W.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 454
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: "Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
BRADLEY, O. Charnock: What is comparative medicine? 788
Bradykinesia and hypertonus, independence of in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541
BRAGG, Sir William: X-ray and radium protection, 987
BRAILEY, Surgeon Captain A. R., appointed an Honorary Surgeon to the King, 44
BRAILSFORD, J F.: Fractures of the spine, 1147
Brain, review of book on injuries to the, 1033
Brain weight and mental ability, 1246
Brambach, information concerning the waters at, 321
Bread, "Vita-Weat," crisp, 21
Bread, wholemeal, 1061
Breast diseases, important early symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 47 (O), 116
Breast, supernumerary (T. T. O'Farrell), 1186
Breast tumour. *See* Tumour
Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239, 569
BREND, W. A: Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Oxyuris vermicularis infestation, 940
BREWIS, Edward C.: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 595
Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, 765
BRIGGS, Vernon: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
BRIGHT, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67—The man and the physician (W. S. Thayer), 87 (O)—Commemoration at Guy's Hospital, 104—Leading article, 105—Bright centenary number of the *Guy's Hospital Reports*, 789
Brighton, Catisfield House Convalescent Home at, 851
Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044, 1169—Correspondence on, 1116
BRINCKMAN, Peris: Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, 734
Bristol: Ham Green Hospital, note on, 232—Rheumatic heart disease in children, 701—New country hospital for crippled children, 844—Medical School dinner, 1162
BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Arthrodesis, 638
British Association. *See* Association
British Charities Association. *See* Association
British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
British Empire cancer campaign. *See* Cancer
British Institute of Philosophical Studies: The interpretation of experience, 72—Lectures, 525
British Institute of Radiology amalgamates with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also* Radiology
British Legion Fund. *See* Fund
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Bureau, 839
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, the Editor of, 1199
British medicine, 191. *See also* Medicine to-day
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 243
BROADBENT, Sir John: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
BROCK, Raymond S.: The sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus, 308
BRODIE, Mabel G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
Bronchitis and asthma, 996
BROOKE, Gilbert E.: *Aids to Tropical Medicine*, third edition, rev., 599
BROOM, H.: "Antiseptic," 86
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 118
BROWN, Alan (and Frederick F. TISDALL): *Common Procedures in Pediatrics*, rev., 1192
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. A. Johnstone: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
BROWN, David M.: South African native practitioners, 569
BROWN, James: Boring the lobule, 852
BROWN, L. Graham: Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
BROWN, R. King, appointed medical editor of the *British Journal of Actinotherapy*, 151
BROWN, William Mental dissociation, 460—Emergent evolution, 557
BROWN, W. Langdon: *The Endocrines in General Medicine*, rev., 831—Modern aspects of nephritis, 986
BROWNE, F. J.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Venereal diseases in pregnancy, 250
BROWNE, George Buckston, presents Charles Darwin's house at Downe to the nation, 464
BROWNING, Carl H.: Biological principles in immunity, 978
BRUCE, George Robert, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 851
BRUCE, J. Mitchell (and Walter J. DILLING): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, thirteenth edition, rev., 832
BRUNON, Raoul: *Hygiène Infantile*, third edition, rev., 102
BRUSH, Frederic: *The Essentials for Convalescent and Sub-Standard Health Care*, 463
BRYETT, Lewis Thomas Fraser, obituary notice of, 1249
BUCHANAN, J. Scouler: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
BUCKLEY, J C.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 301
"Bucky ray," 604
BUER, Mabel C.: Effect of early industrialism on the health of the community, 874
BUIST, H. Massac:—The London motor show: Some points for medical men, 642, 692
BUIST, R. C.: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
Bulgaria, infectious diseases in, 318
BULL, L. J. Forman: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471
BULLEID, Arthur: *Textbook of Bacteriology for Dental Students*, rev., 991
Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214
BURDON-COOPER, J.: Demonstrates a new astigmatic test chart, 137—The permanent and evanescent canals of the hyaloid membrane, 137
BURGESS, A. H. (and N. KLETZ): Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
BURGESS, A. S., awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 1060
BURGESS, Norman: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785
BURGESS, W. L.: Report on the health of Dundee, 753
BURKE, E.: Intravenous medication, 1062
BURKE, E. T.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
BURKE, Patrick J.: Costs of tuberculosis, 702
BURLEIGH, H. W.: Motor car accidents, 765
Burma, opium registers for (parliamentary note), 964
Burns, treatment of (Alexander MacLennan), 590—Discussion, 591
Burns, treatment of in children, 79
BURRELL, Harry: *The Platypus*, 559
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Joins the Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1045
BURROUGHES, Major H. Neville: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
BURROUGHS WELLCOME AND CO.: Dried complement in the tropics, 805
Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 120
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
BUTTERWORTH, Rupert: Tubal abortion and rupture, 161
BUXTON, J. BASIL: Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases, 767
BUXTON, Patrick A. (and G. H. E. HOPKINS): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Parts I-IV, rev., 1229
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar, appointed to the Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999—Traumatic neurasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144
BYKOFF, K. M.: Effect of vegetable juices on gastric secretion, 742

C.

CABANÈS, Dr.: *Le Mal Héréditaire*, rev., 1034
Cadbury's cocoa, 1012
CADE, Stanford: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
Caesarean operation, lower segment, technique of (Bethel Solomons), 921—Discussion, 923
Caesarean section, the abuse of (Henry Jellett), 451 (O)—Correspondence on, 567, 1205
Caesarean section, normal labour after, 574
Caesarean section followed by rupture of the uterus (A. L. Walker), 880
CAIGER, G. H.: The epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
CAINER, I.: Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 162
CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
Calcium absorption and parathyroid hormone, 276
Calcium salts: Therapeutic uses of, 777—The part played by in the living organism (Francis R. Fraser), 777—The effect of in children (Leonard G. Parsons), 782—The biochemical aspect of (C. P. Stewart), 782—Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect (G. H. Percival), 783—Discussion, 784—Correspondence on, 958, 1166
Calculus, renal, passage of through urethra, 1061
Calculus, urethral phosphatic (Hans Greeff), 438
Calculus, vesical, the cause of, 966
Calf vaccine. *See* Vaccine *and* Lymph
CALLENDER, E. M.: Insomnia, 1140
CALMETTE, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG.,"* rev., 455—Elected a member of the Académie des Sciences, 1125
Calomel for the arrest of severe neo-natal haemorrhage (Roberta I. Hutchinson), 638
CALTHORPE, L. C. E.: The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032
CALVERT, Cecil: Cerebral tumour, 60
CALVERT, E. Roy: *Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century*, rev., 176
CAMERON, A. J. D.: A disclaimer, 810
CAMERON, H. C.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821—Therapeutic modification of diet in infancy, 1171
CAMERON, J. A. M.: John of Gaddesden, 959
CAMERON, J. Lyle: Modified Bozemann's uterine forceps, 553
CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, obituary notice of, 806, 1169
CAMERON, T. W. M.: Cats and mice, and beef, 510—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: The action of synthalin, 1143
CAMPBELL, Alexander, obituary notice of, 241
CAMPBELL, David: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1074
CAMPBELL, Janet M.: *Maternal Mortality*, 1198, 1236
CAMPBELL, John: Blood pressure, 472
CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
CAMPBELL, Willis C.: *Orthopaedics of Childhood*, rev., 497

CANADA:
Canadian Medical Association, 609
Enteric fever at Montreal, 526
Hospital policy in, 890—Report on, 892
Medical schools, entrants, 609
Medicine and the State, 609
Mental and physical defect, 609
Reciprocity with, 431

Cancer and acidity, 122
Cancer, bibliography of, 465

Cancer of the breast, late results of operation for: Report by a committee of the Medical Society of London, 1082—Leading article, 1100—Correspondence on, 1163
Cancer of the breast, x rays and radium in the treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787—Correspondence on, 957
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 112—Grants and reports, 711—Gift of farm to, 1060
Cancer Commission of the League of Nations, report of the work (1923-1927), 1157
Cancer, Cuban league against, 574
Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35
Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214
Cancer, donation for investigation of, 1060
Cancer complicating haemorrhoids (Philip Hawe), 349
Cancer, apparent infectivity of (J. MacLeod), 594—Correspondence on, 986
Cancer of the larynx, laryngectomy for (Lionel Colledge), 834, 889
Cancer, lead colloids, distribution of, 38
Cancer [small] occluding the lumen of the common bile duct (Dr. Gibson), 937
Cancer and the public, 468
Cancer of rectum treated by radium (leading article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244. *See also* Radium *and* "Surgery of Access"
Cancer research: In Ireland, 35, 1003—Gift to Chicago University for, 289—In Soviet Russia, 741—In France, 1234
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 998
Cancer, review of books on, 352, 1191
Cancer in Scotland, 34
Cancer of scrotum (parliamentary notes), 195—In cotton mule-spinners (S. R. Wilson), 933
Cancer of the stomach (J. Lait), 1227
Cancer of the stomach, early symptoms of (Edmund Spriggs), 1189
Cancer of the body of the uterus (A. C. Palmer), 880
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment (report to Ministry of Health by Janet E. Lane-Claypon), 223—Correspondence on, 284, 326
Cancer of the uterus, squamous (Leith Murray), 939
Cancer, x rays in the diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727
CANDLER, A. L.: Splenic enlargement, 1091—"Lump in groin," 1091—"Strawberry gall bladder," 1092
CANNON, D. J.: Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188
CANTI, R. G. (and T. S. P. STRANGEWAYS): The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135
Capetown: Health of, report of medical officer on, 190—New medical school buildings in the University, 500
Capital punishment, review of book on, 176
Car. *See* Motor
Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)
CARBONI: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac disease in relation to pregnancy (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245
Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 253
Cardiac dyspnoea (F. R. Fraser), 936
Cardiac injections, right, in pulmonary medication, 906
Cardiac nerves. *See* Nerves
Cardiac rupture, 574
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, note on, 1046. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
CARMICHAEL, Leonard (Elizabeth E. LORD and Walter F. DEARBORN): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
CARMICHAEL, N. S.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 397
Carnegie Welfare Clinic for Dublin, 611
Carotid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
CARR, Francis H.:—Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233—"Ether clonus": aldehyde and peroxide, 664
CARROLL, Dr.: "Blind boils," 1091
CARSON, Herbert W.: Surgery in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
CARSWELL, Robert: Retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, 493 (O)
CARTER, Godfrey: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication, 333, 469
CARTER, G. A.: Endoscopy, 1082
CARTER, Ronald: Maternity and child welfare, 103
Cartilage, articular, removed from radius (Hans Greeff), 438
CASSIDY, L.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
CASTELLANI, Aldo: Blastomycosis cutis, 879
CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: Italy's campaign against malaria, 278—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1249
Cataract, ionization for, 765
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206
Catarrhal jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Catarrhal vaccines, 702, 755. *See also* Vaccines
CATHCART, C. W.: Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792
Catisfield House Convalescent Home, Brighton, 851
Cats and mice, and beef, 510
CATTIER, Dr.:—*La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées*, rev., 641
Caution. *See* Warning
CAWADIAS, A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Symptom-complex" or "syndrome," 1006
CAWSTON, F. G.: Intravenous therapy, 39
CECIL, Lord, delivers the first Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838
Cell, living, action of fixing solutions on (R. G. Canti and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73
CELLAN-JONES, C. J. (and J. Lloyd DAVIES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59
Census, Union of South Africa (1926), 1240
Central Provinces (India), travelling dispensaries in, 1241
Cerebellum, the (H. A. Reilly), 276
Cerebral localization, review of books on, 1033
Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531
Ceylon, revision of the constitution of (parliamentary note), 195
CHALATOV, the work of, 742
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville: Tuberculosis prevention, 62—A post-graduate school for London, 70—Hospital policy and legislation, 744
CHAMBERS, E. R. (and F. J. A. MAYES): Treatment of some ocular diseases by ultra-violet light, 1182 (O)
CHAMBERS, Guy: Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst, 493 (O)—Foreign body in the bladder, 827
CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Bryan Donkin, 288
CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: The "rising test" for acute abdomen, 786
CHAPMAN, Charles W.: *The Heart and its Diseases*, rev., 21
CHATE, H. Stanley: Rupture of the heart, 15
CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: The important early symptoms in diseases of the breast, 47 (O), 116
Chemical changes and muscular activity. *See* Muscular
Chemistry in the progress of medicine (Francis H. Carr), 233
Chemistry, review of books on, 352, 457, 599, 690
CHEN, K. K.: A study of ephedrine, 593 (O)—Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephetonin), 943
CHENEY, V. S.: Etiology of the common cold, 1061
CHERECHEWSKI: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
CHESSER, I.: Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
Chest, review of books on, 789
CHICK: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk 223
Child defectives, 1111. *See also* Mentally defective
Child Guidance Guild, foundation of, 1104
Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
Childbirth: Deaths in (parliamentary note), 44—Pulmonary embolism following (A. W. Bowman), 454. *See also* Labour
Childbirth, painless, 567—(S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Labour
Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104
Children, feeble, artificial sunlight in the treatment of, 468
Children, review of books on, 219
CHILTON, Noel: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 15
China: British casualties in (parliamentary note), 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai (parliamentary note), 120—Health of British troops in, 464, 1212—Medical education in, 798—Trachoma in, 841—Proposed medical mission to, 964—Medical work in (Clayton Grosvenor), 1052—Conference of the National Medical Association, 1060—Chinese hospital, Shanghai, 1199
CHISHOLM, Catherine: Maternity and child welfare, 103—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis (Peris Brinckman), 734
Cholecystography, normal, 38
Cholera at Hardwar Fair, 1242
Cholera in Madras, 1109
Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332
Cholera at Singapore, 525
CHOLMELEY, Henry Patrick, obituary notice of, 902
CHOPRA, Major R. N.: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282
"Choriotrope," 38. *See also* Lead colloids
CHOUDHURY, K. L. (and C. STRICKLAND): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498
CHRISTIE, J. F.: Treatment of skin diseases, 1032
CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 571
CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr.: Human actinomycosis of the face, 880
CHURCHILL, J. and A.: Change of address, 841
CHURCHILL, Spencer: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 806
CHURCHILL, Stella: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals 581
CHURCHOUSE, William John Franklin, obituary notice of, 1209
Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth (R. G. Canti), 313
Circulation rate (H. Whitridge Davies and B. A. McSwiney), 863
Cité Universitaire, 1050
Cities, milk supply of, 1112
Civil List pensions, award of, 151—Parliamentary note, 195
Civil Service commissions and physical qualifications (parliamentary note), 1169
Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792
CLARE, T. C.: The etiology of ectopic pregnancy 1246
CLARK, A. J.: The relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18—*Comparative Physiology of the Heart*, rev., 218—The historical aspect of quackery, 589, 756, 848, 960
CLARK, John Goodrich, death of, 904
CLARKE, Ernest, elected an honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 807
CLARKE, J. B.: Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
CLARKE, John S.: Alcohol and the motorist 519
CLARKE, Noel L., nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlement, 45
CLAUSEN, P. J.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—A correction, 966
CLAY, Thomas W., obituary notice of, 1249
CLEGG, J. Gray: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
CLELAND, J. Burton: *Onchocerca gibsoni* and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328—Resistance to tuberculosis, 368
CLEMMEY, William Newlands, obituary notice of, 666
CLIFFORD-TURNER, H.: Gift to St. Mark's Hospital, 851
"Climate allergens." *See* Allergens
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
Clinical research by the family doctor (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)
CLOAKE, P. C.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543
Clonorchis sinensis. *See* Fluke
CLOUGH, Irene N.: Etiology of rheumatic infection, 526
CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: The prevention of menstrual troubles, 446
Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and dinner, 1169
Club, Glasgow University, London: Dinner 85
Cocaine used in India (parliamentary note), 1124
COCHRANE, R. G.: Report on the Mission to Lepers, 151—Leprosy in India: A survey, 362—*Leprosy in India*, rev., 792
COCK, C. J. E.: Hyperidrosis, 476
COCK, F. William: "The straight road to a long life," 758
COCK, R.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 267
COCKAYNE, E. A.: Pyuria in children, 1031
COCKER, W. H., clock tower and memorial tablet to, 85
CODMAN, E. A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358
Coins in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308
COKE, Frank: A treatment for asthma, 517
COLCORD, Amos Watson (and Nathan Clark MORSE): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190
Cold, common, etiology of the, 1061—Prophylaxis and cure of, 1164
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Semon Lecture on laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx, 834
College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning the, 413
College, Edinburgh Veterinary: Prize distribution, 190
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 31—Pensions and scholarships, 31—Special scholarships, 31—Anniversary celebrations, 188—New sanatorium, 1035, 1043—St. Anne's Home scholarship, 1125
College, Glasgow Veterinary: Annual prize distribution, 955
College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Appointments, 710. *See also* Hospital
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1125
College, Loughborough, Leicestershire, invites applications for scholarships for engineering, 905
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning the, 418
College of Pestology: Exhibition and conference, 120
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning the, 413
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Appointments, 151—Congratulations, 151—Extraordinary meeting, 82—Fellowship, 151—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398, 412—Laboratory curator's report, 151—Quarterly meeting, 151—Election of Council and office-bearers, 1168
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual dinner, 808—Annual meeting, 808—Appointments, 808, 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 119, 902, 1122—Election of officers and fellows, 808—Fellows, nomination of, 119—Election of, 808—Fellowship regulations, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414—Membership regulations, 119—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 119

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Appointment of representatives, 849
Appointments, 849
Comitia, 242, 849
Committee of Management, 849
Communications, various, 243
Degrees and pass lists, 242, 849
Diploma in obstetrics, 849
Diploma in pathology, 849
Diplomas, 242
Election of officers, 243
Harveian Festival, 745
Harveian Oration, 713
Harveian Orator, 243
Information concerning the study of medicine, 316
Lectures, 243, 849
Licences, 242, 849
Membership, 242 849
Miscellaneous, 850
Moxon and Baly medals, 243
Murchison scholarship, 243
Prizes, 849
Recognition of universities and colleges, 243
Resignation of Fellowship, 849

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Appointments, 807—Degrees and pass lists, 288, 807, 1208—Fellows admitted, 288—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 412

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1007
Annual report, 763
Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 150
Blane, Sir Gilbert, gold medal, 764
Board of examiners, 243
Calendar for 1927–28, 807
Correspondence on, 758
Council election, 117, 150
Council meeting, 150, 243, 763, 962, 1167
Degrees and pass lists, 150, 243, 962, 1167, 1249
Diplomas, 150, 243, 962, 1167
Direct representation of members. *See* Members
Endowment for annual dinner, 151
Examiner, 962
First Fellowship examination, 150
Gynaecology and obstetrics in New Zealand, advancement of, 764
Hallett, F. G., retirement of, 962
Honorary curator, 763
Hunter, John, bicentenary of, 763
Information concerning the study of medicine, 396
International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 962
Lectures, 151, 763
Licences, 243, 1167
Lister medal, 111
Lister Memorial Lecture, 111
Lister's surgical notes, 243
M.R.C.S., 71
Members, direct representation of, on the Council, 758, 763, 962, 1007
Museum, 150—Annual report, 27
Paying patients in hospitals, 151
Prizes awarded, 1249
Re-election of officers, 150
Strangeways collection, 836
Thomas, the late Thelwall, 764

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414
College, Royal Veterinary: Appointments, 525—Women students now admitted, 525—An appeal, 560
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 413
College of Surgeons of Australia: Council meeting, 1232—First annual meeting, 1232—Constitution, 1232—State committees, 1232
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414—Appointments, 1167
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 415
College, University, London: Centenary celebrations, 22, 68—Visit of the King and Queen, 22—Leading article on, 24, 25—Rockefeller new gift to, 25—Sports ground and boat-house for, 41—Address by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, 68—Awards and medals, 193—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Opening of session, 614—Awards, 614—Lectures, 614, 710, 763. *See also* Hospital
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 411. *See also* Welsh National School of Medicine *under* Wales
College, West London Post-Graduate, 181—Information concerning the, 418—*See also* Post-Graduate
COLLIER, James: The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 468—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
COLLINS, J. F.: Grafts for corneal opacities, 121
COLLINS, Mary: Report on colour vision, 889
COLLINS, Sir William: Confidences reposed in doctors, 18
COLLIP, J. B.: The parathyroid glands, 1237
COLLIS, E. L.:—Tuberculosis prevention: Housing—industrial conditions, 64—The factory medical service, 926
Colon, propulsion through the (C. L. McDonagh), 1148
Colonial Medical Services: Creation of various appointments, 44—Information concerning the, 432
Colonial Research Service (parliamentary note), 85. *See also* Research
Colour blindness, first recorded case of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 461
Colour test for radio-sensitive substances (C. J. Bond), 637
Colour vision: Report of committee, 889—Correspondence on, 1005—(F. W. Edridge-Green), 1194
COLT, G. H.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Extensive epithelioma removed from fauces, 1093
COLYER, Sir Frank: The prevention of dental caries in children, 145
Comparative medicine, aspects and problems of, 767—Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases (J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769—What is comparative medicine? (O. Charnock Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Medicine
Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses (parliamentary note), 42
Complement, dried, in the tropics, 518, 663, 804
COMRIE, John D.: Remarks as President of the History of Medicine Section, 205
Confidences reposed in doctors (Lord Riddell), 17. *See also* Medical confidence *and* Medical secrecy
Congress of Anthropology, Imperial Institute of Amsterdam (September, 1927), 121
Congress of Alimentary and Metabolic Diseases, Vienna (1927), 195
Congress, Australasian Medical: The abuse of Caesarean section, 451
Congress for Childhood Protection, International, Paris (1928), 243
Congress, Dental, International, 667—Miller Prize awarded, 667
Congress of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Lyons (1927), 331
Congress, French, of Hygiene, Paris (1927), 244
Congress, French, of Medicine, Paris (1927), 196
Congress of French-speaking Pediatricians: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
Congress of French-speaking Physicians, Paris (1927), 667
Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1927), 244
Congress, French, of Surgery (1927), 195
Congress, French, of Surgery (1928): Election of officers, 1125—Subjects for discussion, 1125
Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Bonn (1927), 604—Pathological action of x rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Leyden (1927), 317
Congress, Homoeopathic, International, 120
Congress, Hospital, International, proposed for 1929, 605
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Geology, International, Lyons (1927), 196
Congress of Hydrology, International Society of, Italy (1927), 29, 797
Congress of Hygiene, Brazilian (1927), 905
Congress of Hygiene, International, Paris (1927), 572
Congress, Indian Science:—President's address: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282—Tuberculosis in India, 513
Congress of the Italian Association of Hygiene, Rome (1927), 667
Congress, Italian, of Hydrology, Climatology, and Therapy, Milan (1927), 121
Congress, Italian, for Combating Tuberculosis, Milan (1927), 667
Congress, Italian, of Industrial Medicine, Parma, Modena, and Carpi (1927), 667
Congress of the Italian Phreniatric Society, Trent (1927), 121
Congress of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, Parma (1927), 667
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery (October, 1927), 619
Congress, Jornadas Médicas de Madrid, 619
Congress, Journées Médicales d'Egypte, 371, 711—Postponement of, 1060
Congress, Journées Médicales et Vétérinaires Marocaines: Next meeting, 1250
Congress of the Massage and Medical Gymnastics Society, 619
Congress, Medical, at Cairo (1928), 29
Congress of Medical History, International, Switzerland (1927), 27, 120—Baron Haller, 27
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmaceutics, International, Warsaw (1927), 1060
Congress of Mental Hygiene. *See* Congress of Hygiene
Congress of Mental Hygiene, International, Washington (1929), 1213
Congress of Oto-laryngology, International, Copenhagen (July, 1928), 891
Congress, Oto-Rhino-Laryngological, International, Copenhagen (1928), 1125
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Rumanian, Bucarest (1927), 572
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 136—Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Demonstrations, 137—The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137—Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, 137—Notes on a series of cases of cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137—Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137—Clinical demonstrations, 137—Social events, 137
Congress of Psychology (Individual), International, Vienna (September, 1927), 121
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute:—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
Congress of Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1927), 691, 696
Congress of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 475
Congress of Urology, International, Brussels (1927), 45
Congress of the Veterinary Medical Association, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505
Congresses, International Ophthalmological, reconstitution of, 142
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 420, 421
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289, 1249—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 288, 764, 808—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398
CONNELL, J. S. M.: The proposed new hospital policy, 284, 661—"Subinvolution peritonitis" (?), 620
Constipation in infancy, 906
Constitutional factor in disease. *See* Disease
Consultants, provincial, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314
Consumptive. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraceptive practices, review of book on, 310. *See also* Birth control
Contraception, medical aspects of, report of committee, 952
Contributory schemes for hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Convalescence, surgical (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)
Convalescent home: At Tyn-y-coed for Birmingham patients, 800—The Frederick Andrew, at West Malling, 809—Catisfield House, Brighton, 851
Convulsions: Occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471, 565, 613, 703, 805, 897, 1118—During general anaesthesia, 806, 897, 1118—During local anaesthesia, 806, 898, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical
Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786
COOK, Frank: Therapeutic abortion, 368
COOK, Capt. James: His hygiene (Capt. T. S. Angus), 1233
COOKE, W. E.: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677—Pulmonary asbestosis, 1024
COOLIDGE, William David, awarded the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 1039
COOPE, Robert: *The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease*, rev., 990
Cooper *v.* Miron and Sinclair, 40, 82
COPE, A. E.: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 474
COPE, Zachary: Results of late operations for cancer of breast, 1086
COPLANS, Myer: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 620
CORBET, R. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093
Cord, long umbilical, coiled round neck (S. Zuckerman), 349—(J. W. Lang), 1214
CORFE, Robert, obituary notice of, 762
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 244
Cornea, local resistance of to immunization, 620
Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196
Coroners' law, review of book on, 941
Corrections, 152, 226, 244, 280, 466, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170

Correspondence:
Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80
Abortion, therapeutic, 518, 849, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703, 802
Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115, 192
Alcohol and the motorist, 469, 519
American hospital policy, 1004
Antivivisection meetings, 40
Appendicitis, chronic, 1117
Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
Association annual meetings, 663
Asthma research council, proposed, 804, 848
Asthma, treatment for, 517
Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of, 806, 901
Australia, tropical, 1244
Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192
Bathing, effect of on the ears, 78
Bipp method, 1207

Correspondence (*continued*):
Birth control investigation committee, 805
Blindness, the definition of, 238
"Blood pressure," 328, 472, 568. *See also* Patient and the procedure
Brain weight and mental ability, 1246
Breast diseases, early symptoms in, 116
Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239, 569
Brill's disease, 1116
British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
British medicine, 191
Burns, treatment of in children, 79
Caesarean section, the abuse of, 567, 1205
Caird, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
Calcium salts, therapeutic action of, 958, 1166
Cancer of breast, late recurrences of, 1163
Cancer treated by radium, 1054, 1165, 1244
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment of, 284, 326
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1114, 1206
Catarrhal vaccines, 702, 755
Cholecystography, normal, 38
Colds, prophylaxis and cure of, 1164
Colour vision, 1005
Comparative medicine, what is? 847
Constitutional factor in disease, 326
Contributory schemes. *See* Hospital
Convulsions occurring during surgical, anaesthesia (general and local), 471, 556, 613, 703, 806, 897, 1118
Courtesy calls, 520, 664
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Darwin's house, 758
Death certification, 286, 613, 706
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005, 1053, 1120, 1165, 1245
Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755, 899
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Developmental anomalies, 1120
Diathesis, an appreciation and a protest, 1114
Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
Digitalis in influenza, 192
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view, 368
Disembowelment and shock, 847
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 614, 706
Dried complement in the tropics, 518, 663, 801
Drugs of addiction, the international control of, 235, 568
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192
Encephalitis, epidemic, etiology of, 611, 660
Epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165
"Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566, 664
Felo-de-se? 518, 614, 664
Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471, 567
Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283
General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
Goitre remedies, 470
Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 519
Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
"Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569, 614. *See also* Peine
Health services, local, unification of, 1054
Hospital club practice: Contributory schemes, 898, 1119, 1166, 1245
Hospital policy, the proposed new, 236, 284, 327, 661, 757, 899, 960
Hospitals, voluntary, relations between municipality and, 756
House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328
Intravenous therapy, 39
John of Gaddesden, 959
Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120
Lay *v.* medical treatment of mental disorder. *See* Mental
Lead colloids, the distribution of, 38
Light, some effects of, 1005
Light therapy, risks of, 1115
Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
Lunacy legislation, 959
Lunacy reform, 146
Maternal mortality, prevention of, 848, 1117
Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146
Medical confidences. *See* Medical secrecy
Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 570
Medical secrecy, 116, 329, 470, 957, 1006, 1054
Ménière's disease treated by the electrophoniode, 569
Mental deficiency, management of, 898
Mental deficiency, the problem of, 1166, 1244
Mental disorder, lay *v.* medical treatment of, 283
Milk, conveyance of, 1207
Miners' nystagmus, 37, 191, 570, 612 802—And ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612
Morphinism, a treatment of, 1056
Onchocerca gibsoni and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328
Operating theatre outfit, 365, 471
Orthopaedic treatment, 366
Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758
Painless childbirth, 567
Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also* "Blood pressure"
"Peine forte et dure," 366 *See also* Hanged
Physical treatment in London, clinic for, 1120
Pityriasis rosea, second attack of, 663, 806, 848
Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity of, 283, 327

Correspondence (*continued*):
Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of, 468, 516
Poor Law medical service, 519, 614, 661
Pregnancy, ectopic, etiology of, 1246
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520, 568
Pregnancy, susceptibility to infection during, 1206
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 1006, 1053, 1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848, 901
Quackery, the historical aspect of, 704, 756, 803, 848, 900, 960
Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, 959
Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957
Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Refraction "hospital," 805, 959
Rheumatism, acute, in children, 367
Royal College of Surgeons of England: members and the Council, 758, 1007
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve medical service, 80, 147
Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
Salicin and salicylates in the treatment of influenza, 237
Sinusitis, 518
Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39, 80
South African native practitioners, 569
Stokes, Adrian, 956—Dublin memorial to, 802
"Straight road to a long life," 758
"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome," 848, 1006
Thallium acetate, 79
Therapeutic abortion, 368
Tongue, surgery of the, 662
Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of, 367
Tonsillectomy, 146
Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516
Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 470, 516
Trauma and malignancy, 1164
Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
Tudor sanitary relic, 328
Tumours, metabolism of, 284
Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118
Varicose veins: Injection treatment of, 758—Cured by puncture, 958
Warts, infectivity of juvenile, 805
Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
"West African yellow fever," 896

CORBIE, Joan: *A B C of Jung's Psychology*, rev., 176
Corset belts, 1097
Cosmas, Saint, 573
Cosmetics and injury to health (parliamentary note), 44
Cosmo, Saint, 573
Costal growth, an obscure (Hilda Shufflebotham), 1147
COTTON, H. A.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
Couches, consulting room, 525
Cough, stomach, 852, 906, 965, 997. *See also* Expectoration
COULLIE, A. G.: The Bipp method, 1207
Council, General Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 386, *et seq.*—Winter session, 1045—Income tax case of, 1103—And the Irish Free State (parliamentary note), 1210

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Lunacy Commission report, 113
Malarial therapy in London mental hospitals, 800
Mental defectives: Proposed segregation of, 231—A correction, 280
Mental hospital assistants, new grade of, 1242
Mental hospitals, *x*-ray service in, 231
School medical service, 36
Tuberculosis after-histories, 231
Venereal clinic, all-day, 955

COUPER, K. L. (J. N. CRUICKSHANK and J. HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098
COURT, P. H.: Treatment of flatulence, 712
COURTAULD, R. M.: Medical confidences, 470
COURTAULD, S. A.: Gift to Middlesex Hospital for an institute of biochemistry, 182
Courtesy calls, 520, 664, 758
COUTTS, J. H.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
Coventry: Tuberculosis village settlements, 279
Cow, diseases of the, in relation to milk legislation (Brennan de Vine), 505
COWAN, Lieut.-Col. J.: Dried complement in the tropics, 804
COWARD, Katherine A.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
COWARDIN, W. Lewis (and Elizabeth E. JENKINS): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
COWELL, George, obituary notice of, 1009
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of William Jones Greer, 286—Appreciation of John Singleton Darling, 960

COX, Frederick John William, obituary notice of, 850
COX, G. Lissant: Progress in combating tuberculosis, 145
CRAIG, Gordon: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633
CRAIG, Sir James, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
CRAIG, James: Salicin and the salicylates in the treatment of influenza, 237
CRAIG, John D.: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 704
CRAIG, J.: Calcinosis and calcareous deposits in subcutaneous tissues, 1093
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38—Insomnia, 1141
Cramp, telegraphists', report on, 465
CRAWFORD, J. Ramsey: *How to Make the Periodic Health Examination*, 272
CRAWHALL, T. Lionel: The appendix and barium meal, 121
CRAWSHAW, C. W.: Rupture of the heart, 99
Cream, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 242
CREIGHTON, Charles, obituary notice of, 240
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Prevention of maternal mortality, 1117
CREW, F. A. E.: *The Genetics of Sexuality in Animals*, rev., 174 — Ligature of the vas deferens, 460—The influence of internal secretions on sex characters, 483—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—The pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Report of the Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh, 895 — The relation of the sex of offspring to the time of coitus during the oestrous cycle, 917
CREWDSON, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
CRIDLAND, B.: Demonstrates specimens and slides of a case of cholesterin crystals in the anterior chamber, 137
Crime and criminals, review of book on, 1149
Criminal law and insanity (Lord Hewart), 949—Leading article, 1195
Cripple, the adult, 71
Crippled child, work for in Edinburgh, 896
Cripples: Proposed hospital for in Edinburgh, 34, 1052—New hospital for at Bristol, 844—Work for in Edinburgh, 896—Hospital for in Devon, 1051
Crippling deformities in children (Alexander Maclennan), 753
CROOK, Arthur: The abuse of Caesarean section, 567
CRIPPS, Ernest E.:—*Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715–1927*, rev., 1150
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 368
CROSBIE, W. E.:—Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46—(And R. AIDIN): Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 594
CROSKERY, Sidney E.: Congenital occlusion of the small intestine, 787
Crossed legs. *See* Legs
CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon: *Diseases of Women*, sixth edition, rev., 1190
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
CROW, A.: The acute ear, 880
CROW, D. A.: *The Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice*, rev., 1150
CROWE, H. Warren: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—Prophylaxis and cure of the common cold, 1164
CRUCHET, René: The independence of Bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism, 541
CRUICKSHANK, J. N. (K. L. COUPER and J. HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098—Developmental anomalies, 1120
Cuban league against cancer, 574
CUFF, Herbert E. (and W. T. Gordon PUGH): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
CULLEN, G. Matheson: World epidemics and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions, 305
CULPIN, Millais: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186
Culture medium, soy bean seeds as, 852
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Recent advances in diathermy, 1194
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: The late Professor Adrian Stokes, 956
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: Ligature of the vas deferens, 460
CURRIE, Donald I.: A pillion-riding accident, 217
CURRIE, John R.: Pestilence, 659
CURSETJI, J. J.: *A Pocket Guide to Medical Life Assurance*, 272
CUSHING, Harvey: Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint, 1, 43 (O)—Delivers the first Macewen Memorial Lecture on neurological surgery, 34—(And Leo M. DAVIDOFF): *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of their Significance*, rev., 550
Cylindroma of the lacrymal gland (Allan Mooney), 1186
Cyst, blood, rupture of, causing ovarian haemorrhage (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
Cyst of ovary, malignant, traumatic rupture of (H. Jaffé), 549
Cyst of ovary, unusually large (H. H. Barnett), 1225
Cyst of pancreas causing gynaecological symptoms (D. J. Cannon), 1187
Cyst of pelvis, echinococcal (Alfred B. Danby), 1148

Cystinuria, protein metabolism in (D. Murray Lyon and W. Robson), 546
Cystoscoping sign in renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Cystoscopy, review of book on, 551

D.

DALE, H. H.: Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649—(And H. W. DUDLEY): An active constituent of the preparation called "glukhorment," 1027 (O) — Hypoglycaemia, 1042—The action of synthalin, 1141
DALGLIESH, Jonathan, obituary notice of, 961
DALTON, P. P.: Therapeutic abortion, 859, 960
DALY, Ashley: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
DALZELL, W. R.: Double tubal pregnancy with early rupture, 935
DAMIAN, Saint, 573
DANA, Charles L., delivers the Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 225
DANBY, Alfred B.: Echinococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148
DANIÉLOPOLU, D.: *L'Angine de Poitrine et L'Angine Abdominale*, rev., 736
DANIELS, Charles Wilberforce, obituary notice of, 287, 329
Dante and Rabelais (Hamilton Marr), 267
DARIAUX, A. (G. HABET and Jean QUÉNU): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse. I, Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
DARLING, John Singleton, obituary notice of, 960
DARLING, S. T.: Ethnology and disease, 224
DART, Raymond A.: Medical education in the Transvaal, 648
Darwin, Charles: His theory of man's descent (Sir Arthur Keith), 439 (O)—Leading article, 462—His house at Downe to be given to the nation, 464, 758
DAVENPORT, Mr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
DAVIDOFF, Leo M. (and Harvey CUSHING): *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of their Significance*, rev., 550
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
DAVIDSON, Hugh S.: Therapeutic abortion, 308, 518—Appointed gynaecologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1243
Davidson Lecture. *See* Lecture
DAVIDSON, Stanley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678
DAVIES, H. Morriston: The importance of radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 335
DAVIES, H. Whitridge: The circulation rate, 863—Oxygen administration, 911—The action of expectorants, 975
DAVIES, I. G.: Diagnosis of gangrene of the small intestine, 16
DAVIES, Iwan, exhibits skiagrams, 1082
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Thallium acetate, 79—(And M. C. ANDREWS): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139—A simple thermostat, 1151—Samuel Hyde Memorial Lecture on the opportunities of spa practice, 1155
DAVIES, J. Lloyd (and C. J. CELLAN-JONES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59
DAVIES, Trevor B. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
DAVIS, Guy Pratt: *What Shall the Public Schools do for the Feeble-minded?* rev., 1095
DAVISON, W. Henderson, appointed coroner for the City of Birmingham, 1169
DAWSON, Major A. J.: *Letters to Young Dog-owners*, rev., 943
DAWSON, James Walker, obituary notice of, 116
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: *X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727
Day nurseries. *See* Nurseries
Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822
DEANE, A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 192
DEARBORN, Walter F. (Elizabeth E. LORD and Leonard CARMICHAEL): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
DEARDEN, W. F.: Unification of local health services, 928
Death under anaesthesia (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
Death certification, 286, 332, 613, 706
Death by electrocution (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)
Death registration, information concerning, 436
Deaths in childbirth (parliamentary note), 44
DEBONO, G. (and P. P. DEBONO): Undulant fever, nomenclature of, 1158
DEBRÉ, Robert (and Pierre JOANNÔN):—*La Rougeole: Epidémiologie Immunologie: Prophylaxie*, rev., 790
DE CASTRO, Paul: Edward Goldwyer or Goldwyre, 314
DEEKS, W. E.: Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
DEELY, P. J.: *Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective*, rev., 353
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005—Correspondence on, 1053, 1165, 1245
Deficiency diseases. *See* Diseases
Deformity and crossed legs, 1126
De Freville *v.* Dill: Judgement, 81
DEFRIES, Amelia: *The Interpreter, Geddes: the Man and His Gospel*, rev., 790
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 416
DE GRÓSZ, Emil: Lister and Semmelweis, 371
DEJERINA, J.: *Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux*, second edition, rev., 597
DELAUNE, William, the bond of, 1585, 793
DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151
DELMAS-MARSALET, P.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
Dementia praecox, review of book on, 270
Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaesthetic by patient (parliamentary note), 242
Dental Board of the United Kingdom publishes a book on the *Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth*, rev., 885
Dental clinics, school, in New Zealand, 230
Dental hospital, action for alleged negligence at a, 40, 82
Dental radiograms. *See* Radiograms
Dental Service in Industry, 845
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 434
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Dentists Bill (1927) (Irish Free State), 801
DE PAOLI, Eraseno, death of 371
Dermatitis exfoliativa (William L. Tullis), 135
Dermatitis from handling flour and sugar, Home Office Order *re*, 151, 965
Dermatology, uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in (S. E. Dore), 255—Discussion, 257
Dermatology in Germany, 604
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
DE SCHWEINITZ, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 873
DESCOLA, P. (and A. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD): *L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle*, rev., 791
Desensitization by peptone. *See* Peptone
DESGEORGES, P.: Chronic intestinal auto-infection, 508
Destruction of insects. *See* Insects
DEUTSCH, Felix (and Emil KAUF): *Heart and Athletics*, rev., 789
DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, M., founds the Cité Universitaire, 1050
DEVAUX, Emile: Psychic back numbers, 556
Developmental anomalies (Richard H. Hunter), 876—Correspondence on, 1120
DE VINE, Brennan: Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505
Devon, hospital for crippled children in, 1051
Dextrocardia, congenital, without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation (David Krestin), 1223 (O)
Diabetes and cancer, 810, 1214
Diabetes mellitus, glukhorment treatment of, (R. D. Lawrence), 1184
Diabetes mellitus, insulin therapy in (Hugh Maclean), 1015—(K. A. Petrén), 1019—(P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
Diabetes, review of books on, 61, 941
Diabetes, synthalin in, 1141. *See also* Synthalin
Diagnosis, opaque substances as an aid to (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 987
Diagnosis, review of books on, 883
Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573
Diathermy, recent advances in (E. P. Cumberbatch), 1194
Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)—Leading article, 995—Correspondence on, 1114
Diazo test [Andrewes's] in renal inefficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138 (O)
DICKENS, Charles: Inscribed stone unveiled at B.M.A. House, 649
DICKIE, James Austin, obituary notice of, 1249
DICKSON, David C.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 613
DICKSON, A. H.: Injuries to the eye, 1082
Dictionaries, medical, review of, 641
DIECK, Wilhelm, awarded the Miller Prize, 667
Diet, the commonsense of (Sir Thomas Horder), 107
Diet in infancy, therapeutic modification of (Hector C. Cameron), 1171—Discussion, 1172—
Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
Digestion, recent work on in Soviet Russia, 742
DIGGLE, F. Holt:—Lacrymal obstruction: its nasal origin and intranasal treatment, 933
Digitalis in influenza, 192
DILLING, Walter J.:—Modes in which drugs have been introduced into use, 546—(And J. Mitchell BRUCE): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* thirteenth edition, rev., 832
DIMOND, Major Lyn (and Major E. C. LAMBKIN): The employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus in the treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302
Diphtheria (Norman Wilson), 438
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
Diphtheria, deaths from, in Prussia, 764—In Edinburgh, 1243
Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Diphtheria prevention (parliamentary note), 1168
Diphtheria prevention and prevalence of in Hampstead (Graham Forbes), 1249
Direct representatives. *See* Medical Practitioners Act
Disabled, restoring the (leading article), 463
Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061, 1250—And an undertaking, 1061
Disease, biometrical investigation of (leading article), 506
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 205—Correspondence on, 368, 372
Disease, the constitutional factor in, 326, 357—(O. Naegeli), 357
Disease and ethnology, 224
Disease, review of books on, 497
Diseases of animals. *See* Animals
Diseases, deficiency, 559
Disembowelment and shock, 847, 906, 966, 1250. *See also* Hanged, drawn, and quartered
DISHINGTON, T. M.: *The Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy?* rev., 690
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 152, 614, 706
Dispensaries, travelling, in the Central Provinces and Berar (India), 1241
DITTMAR, F.: Unification of local health services, 928
Diuretics and diaphoretics, 476, 573
DIXON: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
DIXON, G. B.: Progress in combating tuberculosis, 145
DIXON, Montague: Desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, 985
DIXON, W. E.:—International control of drugs of addiction, 235—Norman Kerr Lecture: The tobacco habit, 719 (O)—The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1070
DOBSON, Margaret: Insufficiency of accommodation as an important factor in the causation of incipient cataract, 137
DOBSON, J. F.: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
Doctor, the family, clinical research by (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)
Doctor, the family, as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700
Doctor, legal perils of the (James Neal), 876
Doctors' accounts, particulars of, 1059
Doctor's high calling, the (R. G. Hogarth), 651
Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
Dogs under chloroform, 765
Dogs' Protection Bill and the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 45
DOMVILLE, Edward James, memorial to, 515
DONALD, Councillor A. D.: Relation of municipalities and voluntary hospitals, 581
DONALD, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939
DONALD, Sir Robert: Beverages, 1062
DONALDSON, Malcolm: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 78—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1244
DONKIN, Sir Horatio Bryan: Death of, 184—Obituary notice of, 240, 288
DOOLIN, W.: Supernumerary breast, 1186
DOOTSON, F. W. (and A. J. BERRY): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457
DORAN, Alban Henry Griffiths: Operation on, 319—Death of, 359—Obituary notice of, 473
DORE, S. Ernest: The uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 255—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 757
DORLAND, W. A. Newman (and E. C. L. MILLER): *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, fourteenth edition, rev., 641
DOTT, Norman M.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
DOUGAL, Daniel: The clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1074
DOUGLAS, C. E., presentation to, 1160
DOUGLAS, C. G.:—Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Alexander Black Memorial Lecture: The family doctor as specialist, 700—Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Treatment of varicose veins by injections, 290, 558
DOWDEN, J. W.: Diagnostic difficulties in chronic appendicitis, 1066
DOWLING, G. B.: The treatment of ringworm of the scalp by thallium depilation, 261
DOWNING: Metabolism of nerves, 358
DREBOHLAV, Dr.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
DREAPER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Albert, obituary notice of, 666
DRENNAN, M. R.: *A Short Course on Human Embryology*, rev., 739
DREW, A. J. K., and the Town Council of Ramsgate, 243
Dried complement. *See* Complement
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 107, 235, 568
Drugs, dangerous, illicit importation of (parliamentary note), 120
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184 — Interparliamentary conference on, 746—And the League of Nations, 746, 1101—In New South Wales, 1201
Drugs: Modes in which they have been introduced to use (Walter J. Dilling), 546
Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192. *See also* Sleeplessness
Drugs, uncompounded, Board of Trade exemption of, 109
DRUMMOND, Sir David: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—Presentation portrait to, 1109
DRUMMOND, Maurice: Treatment of lupus, 1092

Drunk, persons in charge of a vehicle (parliamentary note), 195
Drunkenness: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354—Correspondence on, 469, 519. *See also* Alcohol and the motorist
DRURY, Arthur, obituary notice of, 474
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, Louis, death of, 571
DUDGEON, Leonard S.: *Bacterial Vaccines and Their Position in Therapeutics*, rev., 737
DUDLEY, H. W. (and H. H. DALE): An active constituent of the preparation called "glukhorment," 1027 (O)
DUFESTEL, L. G.: Contraindications for ultra-violet therapy, 1194
DUFOURT, André (and Maurice PÉHU): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640
DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, rev., 1094—Cataract in ultra-violet light, 1114
DUN, William Gibb, obituary notice of, 1210
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516—Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 804—Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNGAN, A. R. J. (and H. F. MOORE): The Minot-Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
DUNHAM, H. K.: Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787
DUNHILL, T. P.: The place of surgery in the treatment of toxic goitre, 771—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089
DUNKIN, G. W.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
DUNLOP, Binnie: Therapeutic abortion, 901
DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.: Report on public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
DUNN, J. Shaw: Growth in its pathological relations, 932
DUNN, Naughton: Arthrodesis, 639
DUNN, Shaw: Intracranial aneurysms, 60
DUNSTAN, Robert, obituary notice of, 1123
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, chronic ulceration of (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988
Duodenum and liver, traumatic rupture of: subphrenic abscess: recovery (C. J. A. Woodside), 1225
Dust dangers and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 242
DUTT, Captain J.: Quadruplets, 332
DYBALL, B.: "Blind boils," 1091—Chronic intussusception of jejunum, 1092
Dysentery, amoebic (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486—(Philip Manson-Bahr and E. G. Sayers), 490—Discussion, 492
Dysentery: New Ministry of Health Regulations, 809
Dyspepsia, symptomatology in (R. O. Adamson), 882
Dyspnoea, cardiac (F. R. Fraser), 936

E.

Ear conditions, acute (A. Crow), 880
Ear disease, prevention of by the removal of tonsils and adenoids (A. J. Wright), 823
Ear, foreign body removed from (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875
Ears, the effect of bathing on the, 78, 196
Ears, boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852
Ears, review of books on, 641, 1150
EASON, Herbert L.: The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, 575
EASON, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
EAST, W. Norman: *An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts*, rev., 456
Eastbourne, health of, annual report of the M.O.H., 77
EAVES, Elizabeth Cowper: The weight of the brain and mental ability, 1246
EBSTEIN, Eric: Schiller's diseases, 526
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Gas in the peritoneal cavity, 1078 (O)
Eccles, swimming bath disinfection in, 1242
Echinococcal cyst in the pelvis (Alfred B. Danby), 1148
EDE, C.: Herpes and varicella, 526
EDELSTON, B. Gordon: Pityriasis rosea, a second attack, 549, 806
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDMUND, Carsten: Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, 137
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The first recorded case of colour-blindness, 461—Colour vision, 1005, 1194
Education of uncivilized races (Rivers Smith), 461
EDWARDS, Albert Davies, obituary notice of, 329
EDWARDS, Charles, nominated mayor of Andover, 851
EDWARDS, W.: Post-natal ossification of the parietal bone, 495
Egypt: Egyptian University, Cairo, centenary of, 29—Medical Congress (1928), 29—Information for tourists, 851
EHLERS, Holger: Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137
EIDINOW, Albert: The bactericidal action of light on tubercle bacilli, 160 (O)—Some effects of light, 1005—Risks of light therapy, 1115—Recent advances in actinotherapy, 1194
EINTHOVEN, Willem, obituary notice of, 664
EISELSBERG, Anton von: Lister Memorial Lecture, 111—Awarded the Lister medal, 111
Electro-cardiography, some help obtained from (Donald Hall), 735
Electrocution, death by (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)
Electrology, information concerning the study of, 434
Electrophoniode in the treatment of Ménière's disease (Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569
Electrotherapy applied to domesticated animals (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505
ELLINGER, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
ELLIOT, W. E.: Health organization, 561—Public health advance in Scotland, 699
ELLIOTT, C. C.: Inversion of the uterus, 595—Treatment of flatulence, 712
ELLIOTT, T. R., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 225
ELLIS, D.: Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113
ELLIS, Edward C.: Gas gangrene after a motor accident, 1184 (O)
ELLIS, H. A.: Insomnia, 1141
ELLIS, Robert: Unification of local health services, 1054
ELLIS, S. M.: *The Solitary Horseman, or the Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James*, 562
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Arthrodesis, 639
Elster, information concerning the waters at, 321
EMBDEN, G.: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 860
Embolism, pulmonary, following childbirth (A. W. Bowman), 454
Embolism, pulmonary, with knot formation in the clot (John Gray), 826
Embolus, pulmonary, Trendelenburg's operation for the removal of a (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)
Embryo, indirect action of irradiation on (T. S. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647
Embryology, review of books on, 218, 739
Emergencies in general practice, 1190
EMDEN, G. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
Emotions, review of books on the, 597
Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927–28, rev., 102
Empiricism and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237
Encephalitis, chronic (George Riddoch), 537
Encephalitis, epidemic: I, Epidemiological conditions (Ivy McKenzie), 532—II, The pathology of (J. Godwin Greenfield), 535—III, Chronic encephalitis (George Riddoch), 537—IV, Mental aspects of (Robert Macnab Marshall), 539—V, The independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541—Discussion, 542—Correspondence on, 611, 660
Encephalitis lethargica: In Germany, numbers of, 196—Mental condition after (parliamentary note), 242—Treatment of after-effects of, 279
Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays (Henry N. Jaffé), 1219 (O)
Endocrines, review of book on, 831
Entamoeba histolytica, the life-history of (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486
Entomology, review of book on, 1229
Environment and the Englishman's future (leading article), 996
Ephedrine, a study of (K. K. Chen), 593 (O)
Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephetonin), 943
Ephedrine, toxicity of, 966
Ephemeris Pharmacologica, 1214
Ephetonin, 943
Epidemic constitution (E. W. Goodall), 830
Epidemics, world, and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions (G. Matheson Cullen), 305
Epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
Epilepsy, 810
Epilepsy, prescription for, 668. *See also* Petit mal
Epiploitis, chronic fibrous (A. C. Maconie), 733
Episcope, new, at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276
Epistaxis: Recurrent, 46, 574—Treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 594. *See also* Nose bleeding
Epithelioma, extensive (G. H. Cott), 1093
Epsom College. *See* College
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
Ergotoxine, 792
ERLEIGH, Eva: *The Little One's Log*, rev., 833
Errata. *See* Corrections
Erysipelas, swine, in man, 224
Eskimos, a study of the (William A. Thomas), 557
Essential oil. *See* Oil
Ether, a standard, 498
"Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566, 664
Ethical courses for medical students, 1156
Ethnology and disease, 224
ETIENNE, G.: The serotherapy of poliomyelitis, 743
Eucalyptus oil, poisoning by, 520
European medicine. *See* Medicine
Euthanasia (parliamentary note), 1124
EVANS, Alban: Maxillary antrum rasps, 739
EVANS, Daniel E.: Renal infantilism, 1081
EVANS, F. T.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
EVANS, Henry William, obituary notice of, 850
EVANS, T. Carey: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1114
EVANS, T. Stenner; Coins in the oesophagus, 308
EVANS, William Thomas, obituary notice of, 571
EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y.: *The Tibetan Book of the Dead*, rev., 498
EVERIDGE, John: Pyuria in children, 1032—Fractures of the spine, 1146
Evolution, emergent (C. Lloyd Morgan), 557
EWART, James Cossar, retirement of under the age limit, 184
Exclusion, not closure, 698
Exercises, breathing. *See* Breathing
EXLEY, John, obituary notice of, 1210
Expectorants, the action of (J. A. Gunn), 972—Discussion, 975—Note on, 997—*See also* Cough
Experience, the interpretation of (Lord Balfour), 72
Ex-service men's venture at Leeds, 146
Eye diseases and vitamins, 1197
Eye, inflammatory conditions of treated with ultra-violet rays (Christina Barrowman), 1094
Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126
Eye, injuries to the (R. H. Dickson), 1082
Eye, reviews of books on, 310, 641, 791
Eye-shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

F.

FABER, Knud: *Lectures on Internal Medicine (delivered in the United States, 1926)*, rev., 219
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Factories in which sugar is used: Home Office Order *re* washing facilities, 965
Factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Arthrodesis, 639—Radiological pitfalls, 1050
FAIRLIE, H. P.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703, 897
Family medical services, 560, 649. *See also* Medical examination
FARMER, Eric: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465
FARQUHARSON, E. L.: A simplified ophthalmoscope, 271
Fat metabolism, a case of abnormal (James A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner), 591 (O)
Fat-soluble vitamins in milk. *See* Milk
Fatigue, muscular, voluntary, the mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545
Fatigue, neuro-muscular, prevention of (A. A. Bogomoletz), 741
Fatigue Research Board, Industrial: Annual report, 143—Report on telegraphists' cramp (May Smith, Millais Culpin, and Eric Farmer), 465—The load and the lad, 1155—Report on the physique of women in industry: a contribution towards the determination of the optimum load, 1155
FAUST, E. C. (and O. KHAW): The human liver fluke, 648
FAWKES, Marmaduke: The appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
Fee, Archibald Roderick, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
Fee, consultant's (Provis *v.* Horder), 962
Fee, a surgeon's (Worthington *v.* Pitts), 571
Feeble-minded, review of book on, 1095
Fees, doctors, and motorists, 356. *See also* Motorist
Fees, medical, action to recover (Jones-Phillipson *v.* Thiel), 472
Fees, an osteopath's claim for (Macnaghten *v.* Douglas), 807
FELDMAN, W. M.: Menstrual uncleanliness, 766—*The Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal Child Hygiene*, rev., 1230
FELL, Honor Bridget: Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112—(and T. S. P. Strangeways) Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning the, 418. *See also* Post-graduate courses
Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966
Felo-de-se? 518, 614, 664
FERGUS, Freeland: Miners' nystagmus, 191, 802
FERGUSON, Arnold: Recurrent epistaxis, 46—Ménière's disease treated by the electrophoniode, 454
FERGUSON, James Haig: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—The failed forceps case, 687—Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Retirement from the charge of wards under the age limit rule, 1243
FERGUSON, T.: Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691
Fermentation, symbiotic (leading article), 1236

FERRABY, G. A.: Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 1061
FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Insurance against accidents to deputies, 766
Fever, enteric, at Montreal, 526
Fever, paratyphoid B, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002
Fever, scarlet: Antitoxin (Wellcome brand), 102—Control of (Ministry of Health report), 182—A correction, 810—Measles simulating (John Wilson), 217—Nephritis, acute, disappearing after (H. Walter Ward), 100—Specificity of the streptococci of (D.G. S. McLachlan), 316
Fever, spirillum, treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140
Fever, undulant: An appeal for the discontinuance of geographical designations, 1158
Fever, yellow: Treatment of, 668—In West Africa, 798, 836
Fevers, review of books on, 311
FEY, Bernard (F LEGUEU and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pyéloscopie*, rev., 991
"ffilating," 712
FIBIGER, Johannes, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1926, 948
Fibroids, degeneration changes in (Furneaux Jordan), 1147
Fibroids of uterus after the menopause (W. Fletcher Shaw), 919—Discussion, 921
Fibrosis, pulmonary, in children (Hazel H. Chodak Gregory), 96 (O)
FIESSINGER, Ch.: *La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clientèle*, rev., 311
Fifeshire, mental defectives in, 281
FIFIELD, Lionel R.: *Infections of the Hand*, rev., 218—Awarded the Buckston Browne prize, 1050
Fight against Disease, 275
Films Bill, 1168
Finance Bill, 120
Financial amnesia of motorists. *See* Motorists
FINCH, Lieutenant Anthony Keppel, obituary notice of, 764
FINDLAY, Leonard: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
Fingers: Hereditary deformity of the (Noel Chilton), 15—(E. R. W. Gilmore), 935
FINKENRATH, Kurt: *Die Kassenarztfrage im in- und Auslande*, 271
FINZI, N. S.: *X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 728—*X* rays and radium in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast, 728—Deep *x*-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
First aid on the roads, 839
FISCHER, Von I.: *Die Gynäkologie bei Dioskurides und Plinius*, rev., 457
Fish and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 964
FISHER, E. F., appointed gynaecologist to the Deaconess Hospital, 1243
FISHER, Right Hon. H. A. L.: Address at the centenary celebrations of University College, London, 68
FISHER, Irving: Duration of life, 230
FISK, Eugene Lyman: *How to Make the Periodic Health Examination*, 272
FITZGERALD, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour, 253—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 923—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: *The Tongue and its Diseases*, rev., 596—Results of late operations for cancer of the breast, 1086
Fixing solutions, action of on the living cell (R. G. Canti and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73
Flatulence, treatment of, 620, 712
FLEMING, G. B.: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172
FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482
FLETCHER, H. N.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, address by at the opening of the Royal Dental Hospital, 655, 845
FLEURE, H. J.:—Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health, 220
Floors for hospital wards, impermeable, 86, 122
FLORENCE, Albert, death of, 903
FLORENTIN: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
Flour dermatitis, Home Office Order *re*, 151
Flowers in sick rooms, 46
Fluke, liver, in the human (E. C. Faust and O. Khaw), 648
Focal sepsis, relation of to mental disease (William Hunter), 811. *See also* Sepsis *and* Mental disorders
Folk-lore and medicine, review of book on, 1230
Food adulteration, samples taken (parliamentary note), 120
Food and Drugs Acts, Sale of, pamphlet, 809—Parliamentary note, 1212
Food imports, supervision of, 605
Food poisoning, outbreak of in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary notes, 1010
Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750
Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide (G. W. Monier-Williams), 29—Various other preservatives, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 121—Memorandum from the Scottish Board of Health, 467
Foodstuffs, irradiation of (I. M. Heilbron), 1194
Food supply of the nation, duties of the State in relation to, 633—Research on nutritional problems (Edward Mellanby), 633—Discussion, 636—Leading article, 646
Foot conditions (John Fraser), 753
Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Parliamentary note, 242, 1168, 1248—And rinderpest (parliamentary note), 1124—Compensation paid for slaughtered animals (parliamentary note), 1248
Foot, extensive oedema of (Mr. Girdlestone), 937
FOOTE, John A.: *Diseases of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons*, rev., 498
FORBES, Graham: Prevalence and prevention of diphtheria in Hampstead, 1249
Forceps case, the failed, and its treatment (Douglas Miller), 685—Discussion, 687
Forceps, tonsillar fossa pressure, 220
Forceps, uterine, modified Bozemann's, 553
FORDYCE, Dingwall: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172
FORDYCE, W.: Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
Foreign body in the bladder (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140
Foreign body in ear removed (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875
Foreign body in the genital passages (Leyland Robinson), 938
Foreign body in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308
Foreign body in rectum (J. G. Ross), 122
Foreign body in the throat simulated by diphtheria, 526, 1250
Foreign countries, information concerning conditions of practice in, 431
Forensic medicine, the police surgeon in relation to (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450
Forensic psychiatry, review of book on, 456
Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471, 567
Formalin poisoning: recovery (G. H. March), 687
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Orthopaedic treatment, 366
FORSDIKE, Sidney: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163
FORSSEL, Gösta, nominated professor of medical roentgenology at Stockholm, 1060
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland:—Contributory schemes: hospital club practice, 898, 1119—A correction, 966
FOTHERINGHAM, J. C.: Quadruplets, 332—Inversion of the uterus, 350
FOWLER, James K.: West African yellow fever, 896
FOWLER, Mrs.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
FOX, R. Fortescue: The spas of Great Britain, 145
Foyer Médical, 1049
Fracture, congenital ununited, with false joint (Eustace Thorp), 1140
Fracture of the humerus, compound: spontaneous repair (C. R. Steel), 786
Fracture of a cervical vertebra, unrecognized case of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15
Fractures of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method" (Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morison), 1077 (O)
Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 283
Fractures, review of books on, 19
Fractures of the spine (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145—Leading article, 1152
Fractures, treatment of (leading article), 695

FRANCE:
Cancer research in, 1234
Cité Universitaire, 1050
Congresses, 1049
Day nurseries, regulation of by by-laws, 331
Early medical education, 225
Foyer Médical, 1049
Institute of Physiology, new, 1050
Medical students in, number of, 196
Social assurance, 1049. *See also* Paris
Vital statistics, 1198

France, Anatole, the brain of (Sir Arthur Keith), 1048
FRANCK, R.: *Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis*, Second edition, rev., 553
FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Pyrexia without visceral signs, 350
FRASER, Francis R.: The part played by calcium in the living organism, 777—Some aspects of cardiac dyspnoea, 936
FRASER, J.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—(And Sarah H. NELSON): Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822
FRASER, John: Foot conditions, 753—Superficial abdominal pain, 882
FRASER-HARRIS, David: *Nerves, Master-System of the Body*, rev., 689
FREDERICQ, Henri: *Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocardie*, rev., 353
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, E. T.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092
FREEMAN, John, joins the Medical Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1105
FREMANTLE, F. E.: Tuberculosis prevention, 65—*The Health of the Nation*, rev., 688
FRIDERICIA, L. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
FRIMODT-MOLLER, C.: Tuberculosis in India, 513
FRITSCH, Gustav, death of, 371
Fruit industry and medicine, 509
FUHS, H. (and L. ARZT): *Roentgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599
FULLER, C. B. S.:—Acute pulmonary oedema: recovery, 687
FULLERTON, Andrew: Statistics of post operative survival in renal tuberculosis, 630—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
FULTON, J. F.: *Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement*, rev., 20
FULTON, Eric George Alexander, obituary notice of, 903
Fund, Earl Haig's British Legion: Annual report, 810
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan: Report, 1213
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Visits to historic buildings in aid of, 45—Statistical report, 844—Distribution meeting, 1156, 1202
Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1060
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 220, 353, 833, 1059
Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, 467, 833

G.

GADE, F. G., retires from the editorship of the *Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben*, 1213
GAINSBOROUGH, H. (James A. TORRENS and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591 (O)
GALBRAITH, W. W.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
Gall bladder, "strawberry" (A. L. Candler), 1092
Gall-bladder disease (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1093
Gall-stone formation (E. Wilson Hall), 1029
Gall stones, palpable, in an undistended gal bladder (F. H. Kingston-Knight), 935
Gall-tract disease, medical biliary drainage in (Vincent Lyon), 829
Gangrene, gas, following a motor accident (F. W. Marshall), 1183 (O)—(Edward C. Ellis), 1184 (O)
Gangrene of the small intestine, diagnosis of (I. G. Davies), 16
GANTT, W Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia, 739
GARDINER, F.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
GARDNER, F. G.: Diaphoretics and diuretics, 573
GARDNER, J. A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and James A. TORRENS): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591 (O)
GARDNER, Leroy (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498
GARDNER-MEDWIN, F. M.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483—Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588
GARRETT, P. G., presentation to, 151
GARROD, Sir Archibald: Huxley Lecture on diathesis, 967 (O)
GARRY, T. Gerald: Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 372
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas in the peritoneal cavity (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078 (O)
Gas warfare (parliamentary note), 1169
GASKELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Arthur, appointed Medical Director-General of the Navy, 81—Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698
GASKELL, J. F.: Bradshaw Lecture on the pathology of pneumonia, 842
Gastrectomy, clamp for, 792
Gastric secretion, effect of vegetable juices on (K. M. Bykoff), 742
Gastro-enterostomy, clamp for, 792
Gastro-intestinal disorder, ocular manifestations of (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736
Gastro-intestinal tract, effect of mineral waters on the, 742
GAUSSEN, D. P., testimonial and address presented to, 845
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: The future of radiology, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
GAYNOR, J. Alfred: Severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, 1080
Gazette des Hôpitaux, centenary of, 1125
Geddes, Patrick, and town planning, 791
GEDGE, Arthur Johnson, obituary notice of, 475
GEMMELL, Alan C.: Medical confidences, 329
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice, emergencies in, 1190
General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
General practitioners, lectures to: *Practical Lectures on the Specialties of Medicine and Surgery*, 640
Geneva Opium Convention, ratifications, 1124
Geneva, vacation courses at, 45. *See also* Postgraduate *and* Switzerland
Genital passages, foreign bodies in the (Leyland Robinson), 938
GERARD: Metabolism of nerves, 358
Germany: Antituberculosis organization in, 890—Berlin State Vaccination Institute celebrates its 125th anniversary, 851—Dermatology in, 604—Diphtheria deaths in Prussia, 764—Encephalitis lethargica in, 196—Industrial rheumatism, treatment of, 502—Medical insurance

in, 271—Medical tour to, 45—Mortality in the forty larger towns, 1250—Post-graduate courses in Berlin, 331—Spas of, information concerning, 320—Venereology in, 604—Water cures in, 320
GIBBONS, R. A.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987
GIBSON, C.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237
GIBSON, Dr.: Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937
Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743
GILCHRIST, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
GILCHRIST, T. Caspar: *Outlines of Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 885
GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Menstrual uncleanliness, 852
GILIS, P.: *Anatomie Elémentaire des Centres Nerveux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme*, rev., 552
GILL, A. Wilson: Heart-block, 1082
GILLESPIE, R. D. (and D. K. HENDERSON): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495
GILMORE, E. R. W.: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 935
GILMOUR, Sir John: Address as Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 895
GILRUTH, Dr.: Appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of a keloid scar, 268
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—Arthrodesis, 639—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937
GIRI, D. V.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Apparatus for red-free ophthalmoscopy, 137—Case of high hyperphoria remedied by operation, 137
GITTINGS, F. C. B.: Contributory schemes for hospitals, 1166
GITTINS, Robert J.: Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239
GJESSING, Harald: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—The results of iridencleisis operation's by Holth's method, 137
GLAISTER, John: The police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine, 448
Gland, pineal (Professor Herring
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
GLASS, Surgeon Lieutenant D.: Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonsillar abscess, 162
Glass: Window-glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556
Glaucoma, acute, preceding trigeminal neuralgia (R. Sydney Allison), 1185
Glaucoma, operative treatment of (William H. Wilmer), 136—Discussion, 136
Glioma retinae (Allan Mooney), 1186
Glossitis, 906
GLOVER, L. G.: Ethical courses of medical students, 1156
"Glukhorment," an active constituent called (H. H. Dale and H. W. Dudley), 1027, 1042. *See also* Hypoglycaemia
Glukhorment in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. D. Lawrence), 1184
Glycosuria, classification of from the point of view of insulin treatment (P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
Glycosuria and pregnancy (T. A. Kean), 100, 568—Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766
Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
GLYN-JONES, Sir William, obituary notice of, 571
GLYNN, E. E.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
Gloves, rubber, surgical, 943
GODDARD, Rayner: Legal perils of the doctor, 877
Godlee Lecture. *See* Lecture
Goitre: Berne International Conference on, 504—Summary of papers read, 504—The etiology and epidemiology of endemic goitre, 504
Goitre, endemic, etiology and epidemiology of (Lieut.-Col. McCarrison), 504
Goitre, iodine treatment of (parliamentary note), 85
Goitre, prevention of, 574, 620
Goitre remedies in New Zealand, regulations *re*, 361—Correspondence on, 470
Goitre, toxic: The place of surgery in the treatment of (T. P. Dunhill), 771—Indications for surgical treatment of (George R. Murray), 774—Discussion, 776
Goitre, water supply and iodine and food in relation to, 897, 957, 1117
Gold Coast, note on, 183
Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104
Gold ruste. *See* Westminster survey
GOLDING: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
GOLDWYER or GOLDWYRE, Edward, 314
Golf, medical: Jones-Phillipson golf trophy, 475—Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712
GOLGI, Camillo, monument to, 289
Gonadectomy, 483
Gonorrhoea, treatment of (R. Cock), 267—Correspondence on, 372, 519
Gonorrhoea, treatment of by the employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus (Major E. C. Lambkin and Major Lyn Dimond), 302—Discussion, 305
GOODALL, Edwin W.:—Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—The epidemic constitution, 830—Disembowelment and shock, 906—Brill's disease, 1116
GOODING, Angelo: Partial rupture of uterus in labour, 638
GOODWIN, Sir John, dinner to, 558
GORDON, James Edward, obituary notice of, 80
GORDON, R. G.: *The Neurotic Personality*, rev., 1149
GORDON, W.: British medicine, 191—The periods of European medicine, 224—Splenic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945
GOS, François: *Rambles in High Savoy*, rev., 220
GOTTSTEIN, A. (A. SCHLOSSMANN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band iii, rev., 19
GOUGH, Alfred: Atresia of vagina with menses retained to the age of 26 years, 595
GOULDING, H. B.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
Gout, review of book on, 1190
GRABHAM, Michael: British doctors in Madeira, 566
GRAHAM, G.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023—The action of synthalin, 1143
GRAM, H. M.: The health services of Norway, 748
Grants for research (parliamentary note), 1168. *See also* Research
Grass disease among horses in Scotland, 801
GRAVES, B.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
GRAVES, T. C.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
GRAVESEN, J.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787
GRAY, John: Pulmonary embolism with knot formation in the clot, 826
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: British doctors in Madeira, 368
GREAVES, F. W. Blake: Herpes and varicella, 526
GREEFF, Hans, demonstrations by, 438
GREEN, Ronald B., elected to the chair of anatomy at Durham University College of Medicine, 571
GREEN, Zelick: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 766
GREENE, Carl H.: Oxygen administration, 916
GREENE, C. W.: Oxygen administration, 916
GREENE, T. C.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 906
GREENFIELD, J. Godwin: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The pathology of epidemic encephalitis, 535, 660
GREENSTREET, W. J. (editor): *Isaac Newton, 1642-1727*, rev., 219
GREENWOOD, Major: Appreciation of Charles Creighton, 240—The epidemic constitution, 830—Awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
GREENWOOD, T. P., obituary notice of, 370
GREER, William Jones, obituary notice of, 286
GREGG, E. A., presentation to, 851
GREGG, Fras. T.: Refraction "hospital," 959
GREGORY, Hazel H. Chodak: Pulmonary fibrosis in children, 96 (O)—Maternity and infant welfare, 103
GREIG, Charles Cormack, obituary notice of, 1123
GREIG, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
GRENFELL OF LABRADOR, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 183
Grenz ray, 604
GREY, Temple: Legal perils of the doctor, 877—A correction, 966
GRIESBACH, Von Hermann: *Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch*, rev., 1096
GRIFFITH, A. Stanley, awarded the Weber-Parkes Prize, 849
Grocers' Company and scholarships for research in sanitary science, 1169
GROSSMAN, M., death of, 371
GROSVENOR, Clayton: Chinese medicine, 1052
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131 (O)—The proposed new hospital policy, 285
Growth in its pathological relations (Archibald Leitch), 929—Discussion, 931—Correspondence on, 1053
GRUBER, Max von, death of, 961
GUÉRIN, C. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG,"* rev., 455
GUGGISBERG, Brigadier-General Sir Frederick Gordon:—*The Gold Coast: A Review of the Events of 1920-1926 and the Prospects of 1927-28*, 183
Guild of Healing, 290
GUILLAIN, Georges: Epidemic encephalitis, 542—(and Ivan Bertrand): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551
GUILLAUME, A. C.: *Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique*, rev., 101
GUIVER, F.: Shrapnel fragment in tonsil, 162
GULLAND, G. Lovell, retirement of under the age limit, 184—Pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, 669
GUNN, J. A.: The action of expectorants, 972
GUTHRIE, Douglas: A disclaimer, 1012—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
GUZZONI DEGLI ANCARANI, Arturo, death of, 904
Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis (Victor Bonney), 1066
Gynaecological instruments, improved (Bethel Solomons), 1188
Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst (D. J. Cannon), 1187
Gynaecology appointments in Edinburgh, 1243
Gynaecology, review of books on, 1190

H.

HACKER, Henry Pollard, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
HACKETT, L. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896
HADFIELD, C. F.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
HADFIELD, J. A.: The principles of mental health in the child, 145
HADLEY, Hazel: The prevention of blindness, 28
HADLOW, Inspector-General Henry, obituary notice of, 1169
Haematemesis, clinical significance of (Edwin Matthew), 1148
Haematology, review of book on, 269
Haematoporphyrin, 947
Haematuria, essential (Norah Tregear), 593
Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672
Haemolytic systems, the kinetics of the various (Eric Ponder), 295—Discussion, 298
Haemopoietic system, review of book on, 884
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (W. W. King), 939
Haemorrhage, natural arrest of (John Tait), 863
Haemorrhage, neo-natal, severe, arrested by calomel (Roberta I. Hutchinson), 638
Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
Haemorrhage, ovarian, from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
Haemorrhage, severe, following vaginal tear (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080
Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, blood transfusion in (I. Cainer), 162
Haemorrhoids complicated by cancer (Philip Hawe), 349
Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion (Mr. Morris), 60
HAINES, J. Finch: Treatment of threadworms, 152
HALDANE, J. S.: Miners' nystagmus, 37, 192—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Harveian Oration on Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, 713 (O)—*Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics*, nineteenth edition, rev., 832
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
HALL, Arthur: Reflexes controlling posture, 60
HALL, Donald: Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735
HALL, D. Winifred: Drugs for sleeplessness, 116
HALL, E. Wilson: Gall-stone formation, 1029
HALL, F.: The lepers of Makogai, 509
HALL, Sir John (editor): *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359
HALL, Percy: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1061, 1206
Haller, Baron (Sir D'Arcy Power), 27
HALLET, F. G., retirement of, 225, 962
HAMER, Sir William: The epidemic constitution, 830
HAMILL, P.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 115
HAMILTON, John, obituary notice of, 666
HAMILTON, W. I. (and T. B. KIDNER): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231
Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151
Hand, review of books on, 218
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061
Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230—Correspondence on, 366, 569, 614, 847, 906, 966, 1250—*See also* Peine forte et dure *and* Disembowelment
Hanging and poisoning, 765
HANNAN, John H.: On certain adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance, 14 (O), 192—*The Flushings of the Menopause*, rev., 790
Hardwar Fair, cholera at, 1242
HARE, Tom, appointed to the chair of pathology at the Royal Veterinary College, 525
HARET, G. (A. DARIAUX and Jean QUÉNU):—*Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse: I. Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
HARINGTON, C. R.: Constitution of thyroxine, 861
HARINGTON, Sir John: His famous "privy" house still extant, 328
HARKINS: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Refraction "hospital," 805
Harnett *v.* Fisher (parliamentary note), 44
HARNETT, William Smart, "found drowned," 965
HARRIES, E. H. R., awarded the Neech Prize of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475
HARRIES, T. D.: Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39
HARRIS, H. A.:—Diathesis: an appreciation and a protest, 1114
HARRIS, I.: Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86—Hospital policy, 757
HARRIS, Wilfred: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277

HARRISON, G. A. (and L. F. HEWITT): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691
HART, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
HARTLEY, Harold: Disembowelment and shock, 966
Harveian festival in London, 745
Harvey, Gilbert, and Bacon (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article, 743
HARVEY, John: Tercentenary of the publication of *De Motu Cordis*, 948
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. W. F.: Immunity, 983
HARVEY, W. G.: Treatment of lupus, 1092
HASLAM, J. F. C.: Appreciation of Henry Harvey Littlejohn, 370—Technique in tropical diseases, 1091
HASSARD, A. R. (and Colonel E. M. HASSARD): *Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and other Forces*, second edition, rev., 62
HASSON, James: Facial acne, 46
HATHAWAY, Winifred: The prevention of blindness, 28
HATTON, John: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
HAULTAIN, W. F. T.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
HAWE, A. J.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520
HAWE, Philip: Carcinoma a complication of piles, 349
HAWKYARD, A.: Facial acne, 46
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—The Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
HAXTHAUSEN, H.: Streptococcal pityriasis, 45
HAY, John:—The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, prophylaxis, specific treatment, symptomatic treatment, 477—(And Elizabeth Hunt): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940
HAYCRAFT, G. F.: Miners' nystagmus and ultra-violet light, 570
HAYDON, L. G., retirement of and presentation to, 611
HAYES, J. G.: Inversion of the uterus, 786
HAYES, M. J. R.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—Propulsion through the colon, 1148
Hayling Island Mosquito Control Institute. *See* Mosquito
HAYNES, H. G. L.: Lunacy legislation, 959
HAYWOOD, A. K.: Disembowelment and shock, 147
HEAD, Sir Henry, awarded the Moxon medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243
Head hunters (J. P. Hutton), 461
Headaches, nasal (E. Miles Atkinson), 264 (O)
HEALD, C. B.: Normal cholecystography, 38
Health congress at Inverness, 659
Health Education, Central Council for, publishes monthly a periodical entitled *Better Health*, 809
Health lectures for insured patients, 896

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report of the chief medical officer, 458, 499
Annual report, complete, 558
Annual report on Poor Law administration now published, 1250
Annual statement, 82
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment, report on, 228
Closure of and exclusion from school, memorandum on, 698
Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, report on, 108
Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of after-effects of, 279
Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide, 29; Other preservatives, 121
Inspectors employed by numbers of, 242
Milk, condensed and dried, new regulations, 289, 1012
Parliamentary notes, 43, 82, 242
Public health (pneumonia, malaria, dysentery, etc.), new regulations, 809
Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease, report on, 187
Sanatoriums for treatment of tuberculosis, revised list of, 1060
Scarlet fever, control of, report on, 182—A correction, 810
Tuberculosis treatment, memorandum on, 954
Tuberculous ex-service men, treatment for, 1213
West Ham Guardians, 43

Health Organization, International: Annual meeting of the League of Nations, 561—The year's work, 561—Health mission to Latin America, 561—Health budget of the League, 562
Health Organization, Jewish, 572
Health, review of book on, 1094
Health services, local: Unification of, 924—The work of a local health authority (A. S. M. Macgregor), 924—The factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926—Discussion, 927—Correspondence on, 1054
Health week, 524
Healthy, routine examination of the, 1101
HEANEY, J. H.: Etiology and treatment of psoriasis, 1136 (O)
HEARD, R. Lynn: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38
Heart-block (A. Wilson Gill), 1082
Heart, "dilated," 1012
Heart disease, relation of acute rheumatism in children to: Ministry of Health's report on, 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. *See also* Rheumatism
Heart, infarction of the (R. O. Adamson), 1219 (O)
Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis (Dr. Gibson), 937
Heart, lymphatics of the (L. R. Shore), 109
Heart, mammalian, optimal rhythm in and the action of cardiac nerves (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544
Heart, review of books on, 21, 218, 352, 789, 1095
Heart, rheumatic, in children: Report of a supervisory committee. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 223
Heart, rupture of (H. Stanley Chate), 15—(C. W. Crawshaw), 99—(R. B. Wilson), 574
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108
HEATON, Trevor: *The Human Body*, rev., 552
HEBBLETHWAITE, A. Stuart: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 848
HEFFTER, A.: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 270
HEHIR, Major-General Sir Patrick: *Malaria in India*, rev., 942
HEILBRON, I. M.: Irradiation of foodstuffs, 1194
HEISLER, August (and Hermann SCHALL): *Nährungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943
HELM, Cyril: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 614
HENDERSON, D. K. (and R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis 531—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
HENDERSON, Colonel P. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
HENDERSON, Thomson: Demonstrations in an ox eye, 137
HENDRY, James: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924
HENNESSY, T., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
HENRY, G. N., retirement of, 905
HENRY, T. A., awarded the Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151
HEPBURN, Malcolm: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
HEPWORTH, F. Arthur: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 307
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
Hermanus, a winter resort in South Africa, 1062
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957—Radiological pitfalls, 1031—Therapeutic uses of light, 1194
Hernia, diaphragmatic (Dr. Hugo), 1091
Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital (D. H. Waldron), 1225
Hernia, strangulated inguinal, gangrenous appendix in the sac (Agnes Seaston), 1225
Herpes and varicella, 526, 668
HERRGOTT, Dr., death of, 1058
HERRING, Professor P. T.: The pineal gland, 546—Structure and function of the spleen, 294
Herring trade, water supply for factories and workshops in the, 572
Hertfordshire, West: Outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, 1002
HERVEY, H. W.: The fertility of the sea, 461
HERZFELD, Gertrude: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
HEWART, Lord: David Lloyd Roberts Lecture on criminal law and insanity, 949, 1195
HEWAT, A. F.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483
HEWAT, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
HEWER, C. Langton: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703
HEWER, L.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
HEWITT, J. (J. N. CRUICKSHANK and K. L. COUPER):—*The Toxaemias of Pregnancy: A Clinical and Biochemical Study*, 1098
HEWITT, L. F. (and G. A. HARRISON): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)
HICKMAN, Henry Hill (a forgotten benefactor), 471, 567
HIGGINS, T. Shadick: Report on the health of Capetown, 190
HIGGINSON, Charles Gaskell, obituary notice of, 193
HILDIGE, H. J.: Death certification, 613
HILL: Metabolism of nerves, 358
HILL, A. V.: Awarded the Baly medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243—*Muscular Movement in Man*, rev., 1033—*Living Machinery*, rev., 1150
HILL, Eustace: The State and the nation's food supply, 636
HILL, Leonard: Appreciation of William Einthoven, 665
HILL, William: Deep *x*-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
HILLMAN, G. B., accepts the mayoralty of Wakefield, 619
HILTON, R.: Oxygen administration, 9 6
HINCKS, Dr.: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
HINDLE, Edward, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
HIRST, L. Fabian: *Researches on the Parasitology of Plague*, 362
History of medicine. *See* Medicine
HOARE, Sir Samuel: *India by Air*, rev., 1034
HOBBS, A. Remington: The official definition of puerperal sepsis, 145, 1237—A method of draining the septic uterus, 1223 (O)
HOFFMANN, Frederick L.: The decline in lead poisoning, 1044—Cancer and diabetes, 1214
HOGARTH, R. G.: The doctor's high calling, 651
HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523—*X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
HOLMES, E. F., presents Chicago University with 100,000 dollars for cancer research, 289
HOLMES, Gordon: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Pituitary disease, 735—Insomnia, 1141
HOLMES, James: Cold hands, 1061
Home Office: Vote, 148—Order *re* dermatitis amongst persons handling flour and sugar, 151, 9 5—Order *re* an adequate water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572—Report on lead paint for buildings, 697
Home of Rest, Mentone, information *re*, 809
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Treatment of acute traumatic synovitis of the knee, 494—The epidemic constitution, 831
Hookworm disease in the gold mines of South Africa, 610. *See also* Ankylostomiasis
HOPE, E. W.: Unification of local health services, 928
HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38
HOPKINS, G. H. E. (and Patrick A. BUXTON): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Parts I–IV, rev., 1229
HOPKINS, Sir Gowland: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 861
HOPKINS, W. D.: Raising a boot for short leg, 244
HORDER, Sir Thomas: MacAlister Lecture on the commonsense of diet, 107—A protest from, 184—Action against Provis *v.* Horder), 962
HORNABROOK, R. W.: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471
HORNER, Norman Gerald, appointed editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
Hospital, Aberdeen, new combined, 752
Hospital, Air Force, at Halton, 844. *See also* Halton
Hospital beds, intermediate, 1201. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital, Belfast Samaritan: Extension, 1161
Hospital, Besford Court Catholic Mental Welfare, for Children: Annual report, 851. *See also* Mental deficiency, the problem of
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, information concerning, 422
Hospital, Bristol Crippled Children's, 844
Hospital, British Dental: Annual report, 765
Hospital, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear: Address on "Observation," 947
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
Hospital, Chinese, Shanghai, 1199
Hospital club practice. *See* Hospitals, contributory schemes for
Hospital Congress, international, proposed for 1929, 605
Hospital contributory scheme. *See* Hospitals
Hospital for crippled children: In Devon, 1051—For the south-eastern area in Scotland, 1052
Hospital, Dental: Allegation of negligence at a, 40, 82
Hospital, Devon, for crippled children, 1051
Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich: Gift from Mr. H. Baron, 1249
Hospital, Dublin Royal City: Annual meeting of the Linen Guild, 1003
Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife, extension of, 659
Hospital, Edinburgh Children's: Annual meeting, 190
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: New buildings opened, 233
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables at Longmore: Annual meeting, 1243
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Mental and Nervous Diseases Order Confirmation Bill, 1123
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Women, extension of, 1204
Hospital, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, extension, 1213
Hospital, Evesham, enlargement of, 800
Hospital, Fermanagh County: Report, 467
Hospital, Glasgow refraction, the proposed, 753
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, information concerning the study of medicine, 413
Hospital governance, review of book on, 884
Hospital, Guy's: Richard Bright commemorations, 104—*Reports*, vol. 77, No. 2, rev., 176—Vol. 77, Nos. 3 and 4, rev., 789—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Report for 1926, 564
Hospital for Haddington, proposed, 896
Hospital, Halton, for the Royal Air Force, opening of, 844
Hospital, Ham Green, Bristol, note on, 232
Hospital, Haywood and Tunstall War Memorial, foundation stone laid, 658
Hospital for Heart and Lung Diseases, City of London, Victoria Park, new pathological laboratory and research institute, 45, 146
Hospital at Jerusalem, money required to repair damage by earthquake, 371

Hospital, Johns Hopkins: *Reports*, vol. xxi, the biometrical investigation of disease, 506
Hospital, King's College: Awards at the medical school, 242—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Introductory address: The approach to surgery, 621. *See also* College
Hospital, Lambeth Lying in, extension of, 702
Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331
Hospital, the London: Clinical research at, 36—Distribution of prizes at the medical school, 76—New clinical theatre, 76—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Scholarships awarded at the medical college, 614—Annual dinner, 809—Opening of the Bernhard Baron Pathological Institute, 1105
Hospital, Longmore: Annual meeting, 1213
Hospital, Louth and District, extension opened, 86
Hospital, maternity, and child welfare at Paisley, 801
Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning, 422
Hospital, mental reception, 749. *See also* Mental disorders, early treatment of
Hospital, Middlesex: Courtauld gift to, for an institute of biochemistry, 182—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Introductory address, the Paths to the Stars, 654—Cancer charity to be known as the Middlesex Cancer Hospital, 904
Hospital, Middlesex Cancer, 904
Hospital for Middlesex at Edgware, 1 09
Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 423
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, extension of, 1112
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1169
Hospital, Northampton, St. Andrew's, opening of, 745, 749
Hospital, Orthopaedic, for London, 946, 1004
Hospital policy, American, 890—Report on, 892—Correspondence on, 1004
Hospital policy, a challenge (leading article), 601
Hospital policy, the proposed new, 131, 236, 284, 327, 601, 661, 757, 899, 960
Hospital policy and legislation (leading article), 744
Hospital, Poor Law, as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578
Hospital, Prince of Wales, Bhopal, opening of, 1241
Hospital, Princess Louise, Kensington, for Children: New out-patient department opened, 1125
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: *Practice of Obstetrics* (by members of the staff), rev., 60—Mother Saving campaign, 701
Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham: New surgical block opened, 1004, 1242
Hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050
Hospital, refraction, proposed for Glasgow, 753—Correspondence on, 805, 959
Hospital regulation, new (Cape Province), 1240
Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Inaugural address and presentation of scholarships and prizes, 675—Dental service in industry, 845—Annual dinner, 1059
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Scholarships and bursaries awarded, 195—Light treatment at, 280—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Introductory address: The doctor's high calling, 651—Annual dinner, 1110
Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic: Opening of extensions, 946, 1004
Hospital, Royal Northern: X-ray department opened, 555
Hospital, Royal Prince Albert: Report, 1201
Hospital, Royal Sussex County: New casualty department, 1060
Hospital, Royal Victoria and West Hants: Opening of an extension of the Boscombe Branch, 809
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Commemoration stone of the new buildings laid, 76
Hospital, St. Andrew's, Northampton: Opening of a block for the treatment of early mental disorders, 745, 749
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Income exceeds expenditure, 364—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Annual dinner, 956
Hospital, St. George's:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Introductory address: The meaning and methods of success, 650
Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road, Clifford-Turner gift to, 851
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 656
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 288—Annual report, 324—Structural weakness, 324—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 844
Hospital Saving Association: Annual meeting, 1102
Hospital, Scottish Serbian, meeting re, 896
Hospital, Sheffield Royal, extension of, 894
Hospital, Southport Isolation, opening of a new, 751
Hospital, Stafford Mental: Annual report, 363
Hospital Survey Committee of South Africa, 322
Hospital system, our present (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 131 (O). *See also* Hospital policy
Hospital, University College: Goldsmid entrance exhibitions, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Annual dinner, 763. *See also* College
Hospital wards, impermeable floors for, 86, 122
Hospital, Westminster:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Introductory address: The scientific side of medical training, 654
Hospital, Wirral, for Women, opening of, 1125
Hospital, Woolwich War Memorial, opening of, 886
Hospitals, clinical, in England, information concerning the study of medicine at, 415
Hospitals, contributory schemes for, 751, 898, 1119, 1166, 1245—Birmingham, 751—Hospital club practice, 898, 1119
Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282
Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200
Hospitals, maternity, registration of (Scotland), 1203
Hospitals, mental, research work in, 657—Administration of (parliamentary note), 1124
Hospitals, mental (London), x-ray service in, 231—Some problems in administration, 363—Malarial therapy in, 800
Hospitals, mental, of New York, 1239
Hospitals and motoring accidents (parliamentary note), 1169
Hospitals of New Zealand, cost of, 362
Hospitals, Scottish, future of, 1160
Hospitals, voluntary, eighth annual review, 953
Hospitals, voluntary, beds in (parliamentary note), 1168, 1212—In New South Wales, 1201
Hospitals, voluntary, commission on, 223
Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of (parliamentary note), 964
Hospitals, voluntary, future of (parliamentary note), 1123
Hospitals, voluntary, committee, Plymouth, 280
Hospitals, voluntary, relation of municipalities to, 575; I, The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals (Herbert L. Eason), 575; II, The Poor Law hospital as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578—Discussion, 580—Correspondence on, 756
HOU, H. C.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294
House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328
Housekeeping, institutional, pamphlet on, 1060
Housing, Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 1010
Housing in Scotland (parliamentary note), 242—(G. V. T. McMichael), 700
Housing in Westminster, 273
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: London water, 1197
HOWARD, Harvey J.: *Ten Weeks with Chinese Bandits*, 841
HOWARTH, Dr.: Report on the health of the City of London (1926), 280
HOWARTH, W. G.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
HOWDEN, Robert: Resignation of from the chair of anatomy in the College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 243, 1162
Howe (Lucian) Medal awarded, 359
HOWITT, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
Huddersfield, report on the artificial sunlight treatment of feeble children in, 468
HUGGINS, S. P.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588
HUGHES, Cecil: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878
HUGHES, Robert: The problem of mental deficiency, 1244
HUGO, Dr.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091
Human factor in industry, 1045
Humane killer. *See* Slaughter
HUMBERT, Louis: *The Modern Treatment of Varices*, rev., 738
Humerus, compound fracture of; spontaneous recovery (C. R. Steel), 786
HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Digitalis in influenza, 192
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Parts played by the chemist and physicist in actinotherapy, 1194
HUMPHRIS, Howard: Maternity and child welfare, 103
Hungary, post-graduate courses in, 1061
HUNT, Elizabeth (and John HAY): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116
HUNT, H. Lyons: *Plastic Surgery of the Head, Face, and Neck*, rev., 990
HUNTER, Richard H.: Abnormal development of bladder in a newly born infant, 876
HUNTER, William: Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease, 811
HUNTER, W. K.: Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, 672
HURST, Arthur F.: The constitutional factor in disease, 326—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 676—Mobile laboratories in the war, 706—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The physiology of defaecation and the relative figures of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, 1053—*The Constitutional Factor in Disease*, rev., 1191
HUTCHINSON, Roberta I.: Severe neo-natal haemorrhage arrested by calomel, 638
HUTCHISON, Robert: Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 810
HUTT, C. W.: *International Hygiene*, rev., 1231
HUTTON, J. P.: Head hunters, 461
HUXLEY, J. S.: Ligature of the vas deferens, 460
Hydatid disease of the pleura (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)
Hydnocarpus oil, mercury in (avenyl), 102
Hydrology, medical, 29, 797, 1032—The scientific basis of (L. C. E. Calthrop), 1032. *See also* Society
Hydronephrosis (W. Pearson), 1227
Hygiene Council, British Social, annual summer school at Oxford, 331
Hygiene of married life and parenthood, 808
Hygiene, review of books on, 19, 20, 992, 1230
Hygiene, Social, Imperial Congress on, 691, 696—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691—Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691—Venereal disease in the Navy, 691—Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of, admitted a school of the University of London, 193—Pass lists, 242—Information concerning, 420—Appointments, 808—Superannuation scheme for the laboratory assistants, 948
Hyperidrosis, 372, 476
Hypoglycaemia, 1042. *See also* "Glukhorment" *and* Synthalin
Hypoglycaemic child and the appendix reflex, 39
HYSLOP, T. B., report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—*Mental Handicaps in Art*, rev., 1192
HYZLER, G.: Undulant fever, 1158

I.

Ice contaminated by being carted through the streets (parliamentary note), 44
If gold rusts what should you do? 273. *See also* Westminster survey
Immunity: Certain practical aspects of (R. A. O'Brien), 975—Biological principles in (Carl H. Browning), 973—Discussion, 983
Immunization, local resistance of the cornea to. *See* Cornea
Immunization, review of book on, 101
INCOME TAX, 46, 86, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 465, 573, 620, 658, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250
Accounts, production of, 765
Allowable expenses, 152
Assessment as assistant, 46
Assistant's remuneration, 152
Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170
Change in membership of firm, cash basis, 1170
Change in partnership, 1250
Change in partnership, cash basis, 1170
Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290
Deduction for superannuation, 86
Depreciation, super tax, 332
Emoluments of appointment, 965
Expenses of employment, 906
Expenses of office, 1012
Free quarters, 852
Liable, but not assessed, 668
Liability: Of colonial medical officer, 810—Arrears of, 810
Locumtenent's expenses, 906, 966
Loss due to coal strike, 810
Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Motor car, rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 765—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car and locumtenent expenses, 765—Deduction for use of car, 906
New practice, 966, 1214
Partnership assessment, 906
Practice sold, 765
Production of accounts, 766
Purchase of house, 122
Purchase of practice, 121
Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372
Succession to partnership, 620
Three years' average, 152, 244, 332, 465

INDIA:
Ambulance and hygiene training, 362
Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282
Blindness in Bombay, prevention and treatment of, 1242
Cholera in Madras, 1109—At Hardwar fair, 1242
Cocaine used in (parliamentary note), 1124
Estimates, 119
Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282
Leprosy in, 362, 513
Medical education in (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312
Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514—In Bhopal, 1241
Medical treatment in the North-West Frontier Province, 1108
Opium cultivation in, 242
Opium traffic in, 149
Parliamentary notes on, 119, 149, 242
Pasteur Institute, Shillong, 514
Plague, parasitology of, 362
Public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
Therapeutics in India, progress of, 282
Travelling dispensaries in the Central Provinces and Berar, 1241
Tuberculosis in, 513
Vaccination progress in Bengal, 1109

Indian Medical Service: Parliamentary notes, 85, 1011—Amendment to the Superior Civil Services, 330—Information concerning, 430

Indian Research Fund Association, 1109
Industrial fatigue research. *See* Fatigue
Industrial Museum. *See* Museum
Industrial Psychology, National Institute of: The human factor in industry, 1045
Industrialism, early, effect of on the health of the community (Mabel C. Buer), 874
Industry, physique of women in, report on, 1155
Infamous Conduct, rev., 553
Infancy, early, underfeeding in (Donald Paterson and A. Marr-Geddes), 997—Correspondence on, 1118
Infant Mortality, Prevention of, Association. *See* Association
Infant mortality. *See* Maternity and child welfare *and* Mortality, infantile
Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis *and* Poliomyelitis
Infantilism, renal (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
Infectious disease carriers, control of (South Africa), 610
Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
Infectious diseases notification (Ireland), 1203
Infectious diseases, room disinfection in, 752
Infirmary, Crumpsall, Manchester: New buildings opened, 565
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: New radiological department, booklet on, 289—Appointments, 659, 1243—Legacies to, 659—Annual meeting of subscribers, 1112
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 1243
Infirmary, Hartlepool: New operating theatre, 800
Infirmary, Lambeth: Provision for isolation and observation purposes (parliamentary note), 1124
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: James Bathgate Dickinson scholarships awarded, 119
Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: Statistics, 363
Infirmary, North Staffordshire, Royal: Extension opened, 658
Inflammable eye shades and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
Influenza, clinical and therapeutical aspects of, from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treatment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 237
Influenza, digitalis in, 192
Infra-red rays, therapeutic value of (Jean Saidman), 1194
INGOLDBY, Major Christopher Martin, obituary notice of, 766
INGRAM, A. (J. Alexander MITCHELL and J. H. Harvey PIRIE): *The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
INGRAM, P. C. P.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 372
INMAN, Mrs. A. C., awarded a Civil List pension, 151
Inns, the improvement of, 605
Inquests following executions (parliamentary note), 44
Insanity and criminal law (Lord Hewart), 949—Leading article, 1195
Insanity, definition of, 574
Insanity, the pathology of (Edwin Goodall), 65
Insects and Pests, Destructive, Bill, 148
Insomnia. *See* Sleeplessness
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Pregnancy and parturition in patients with crippled hearts, 940
Insulin and lactic acid metabolism (J. J. McGrath), 1187
Insulin, statistical evidence of the value of (K. A. Petrén), 1019
Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus (Hugh Maclean), 1015
Insulin treatment, classification of glycosuria from the point of view of (P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712, 766
Insurance, medical, in Germany, 271

Insurance, National Health:
Amendments, 317
Approved societies and books for audit, 149
Approved societies and clinics (leading article), 355
Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
Contributions collected, 1011
Cost of administration, 1059
Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaesthetic by patient, 242
Drug Fund (leading article), 315
Drug Fund, new regulations, 464
Health lectures for insured patients, 896
Medical Benefit, 195
Medical treatment for insured persons in the Irish Free State, 563
Panel conference, 796
Parliamentary notes, 44, 149, 195, 241, 963, 1010, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212, 1248
Physical treatment clinic for insured persons, 502, 893
Spa treatment for insured persons, 143
Unemployment insurance, 241, 1059

Intermediate beds in hospitals (New South Wales), 1201. *See also* Hospitals
Internal secretions and sex characters (F. A. E. Crew), 483
Internationalism, the cost of, 604
Intestinal auto-infection (P. Desgeorges), 508
Intestinal Obstruction, acute, in infancy and childhood:—Congenital abnormalities: acquired causes: treatment (Alexander MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
Intestine, small, gangrene of, diagnosis of (I. G. Davies), 16
Intestine, small, congenital occlusion of the (Bernard Shea), 549—(Sidney E. Croskery), 787
Intrathoracic growths, *x* rays in the diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727
Intravenous therapy, 39, 619, 1062
Intussusception (Dr. Yule), 268
Intussusception of jejunum, chronic (B. Dyball), 1092
Inverness, health congress at, 659
Invert and his Social Adjustment, rev., 792—A correction, 852
Iodine treatment of goitre (parliamentary note), 85
Iodine and water supply in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
Ionization for cataract, 765

Ireland:
Athlone medical officer, transfer of, 190
Belfast, tuberculosis in, 364—Samaritan hospital extension, 1161
Cancer research in Ireland, 35, 1003
Dentists Bill, 1927 (Irish Free State), 801
Direct Representatives, election of, 235. *See also* Medical Practitioners Act
Dublin, Carnegie Welfare Clinic for, 611
Fermanagh County Division, organization of, 1203
Fermanagh County Hospital, 467
Free State election, 563
Gaussen, Dr., of Dunmurry, 845
Infectious diseases notification, 1203
Insured persons, medical treatment for in the Free State, 563
Irish Medical Association, 35
Life, growing expectation of, 845
Local government in Northern Ireland, 754
Medical Council (Free State), 467
Medical officers, promotion of, 364
Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Free State), 235—Election of Direct Representatives, 235—R. J. Rowlette's candidature, 235—Result of election, 467
Medical Registration Council: Candidates for, 281, 326—Constitution of, 800—First meeting of the Council, 896
Medical services in the Free State, 1052
Milk supply, a pure, 190—Sale of milk in Northern Ireland, 326—Poor Law, 956
Pearson, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754, 1161
Poisons: Sale of Poisons Acts in Northern Ireland, 77
Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), report of, 1113
Poor, sick, and destitute, Commission on the relief of the, 754
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 467
School children, medical inspection of in Northern Ireland, 563
Small-pox, precautions against the spread of, 281
Stokes, Adrian, Dublin memorial to, 800—Tribute to, 1113
Tuberculosis Medical Association: Annual meeting, 702
Ulster Medical Society annual dinner, 1203
Vaccination defaulters in County Wexford, 77, 1161
Vital statistics for Northern Ireland, 354

Irish Free State. *See* Ireland
Irish Medical Association. *See* Association
Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
Irradiation, indirect action of on the embryo (T. S. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647
IRVING, Lieut.-Commander John: *Coronel and the Falklands*, rev., 792
ISAAC, C. L., exhibits clinical cases, 1082
ISELIN, Hans: *X* rays in the treatment of breast cancer, 787
ISHIKAWA: Symbiotic fermentation, 1236
Issue of near kindred, 46
Italian congresses. *See* Congress
Italy: Campaign against malaria (Arturo Castiglioni), 278—Reciprocity with, 432—Tuberculosis prevention campaign, 890
IVEAGH, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
IVENS, Frances: Uterine inversion, 939
IYENGAR, Capt. K. R. K.: Immunity, 983

J.

JACKSON, George: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
JACOBS, Arthur H.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1086
JAFFÉ, H.: Traumatic rupture of malignant ovarian cyst, 549
JAFFÉ, Henry N.: Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays, 1219 (O)
JAMES, A. K.: Herpes and varicella, 526
JAMES, G. P. R., the life and adventures of, 562
JAMES, R. R.: Hanged, drawn, and quartered, 230—The serjeant-surgeons and the *servientes regis* contrasted, 748—A sixteenth century London physician's bond (1585), 793
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.:—Problems of malaria prophylaxis: Conclusions of the malaria commission of the League of Nations, 340
JAMES, W. Warwick: Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 899
Japan, reciprocity with, 432
Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic, Ministry of Health report on, 103
JEANS, Frank: An early cystoscopic sign of renal tuberculosis, 1029
JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T.: *Reminiscences of a Naval Surgeon*, rev., 991
JEFFERISS, Ian: Pyrexia during puerperium, 806
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Hunterian lecture on fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 153 (O)—Fractures of the spine, 1145
JEFFERSON, Mr., demonstrates cases of neuralgia, 60
JEFFRIES, Lilias M.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448
JELLETT, Henry: The abuse of Caesarean section, 451 (O)
JENKINS, Elizabeth E. and (W. Lewis COWARDIN): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
Jervis on coroners' law, 941
JESSETT, Frederick Bowreman, obituary notice of, 117
Jewish Health Organization, 572
JOANNÒN Pierre (and Robert DEBRÉ): *La Rougeole: Epidémiologie—Immunologie—Prophylaxie*, rev., 790
John of Gaddesden, 959
Johns Hopkins Hospital. *See* Hospital
JOHNSTON, T. B. (and Lewis BEESLEY): *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496
JOHNSTONE, John Carlyle, obituary notice of, 1057
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: A pure milk supply, 190—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Developmental changes during adolescence, 442
JOLL, Cecil: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
JOLLY, R. H. H.: Room disinfection in infectious diseases, 752
JOLY, J. Swift: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
JONES, Howard: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
JONES, Richard: The birth of mankind, 649
JONES, Sir Robert: *Fag-ends, or the Making of a Cripple*, 71—Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 521
JONES, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History* 746
Jones-Phillipson *v.* Thiel, 472
JORDAN, A. C.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The physiology of defaecation, 1120
JORDAN, Furneaux: Degeneration changes in fibroids, 1147
JORDAN, Henry Ernest (and James Ernest KINDRED): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 218
Journées Médicales d'Egypte: Congress at Cairo 371, 711. *See also* Congress
Joyce, Rev. F. Wayland, a forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471
JOYEUX, Ch.: *Précis de médecine coloniale*, rev., 737
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William: Presidential address on factory legislation at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 144
JULIAN, F. B.: The historical aspect of quackery, 706, 804

K.

KALYANVALA, D. N.: Subcutaneous drainage of ascitic fluid, 595
KAO, C. L., translates an abridged form of the *British Pharmacopoeia* into Chinese, 525
KAUF, Emil (and Felix DEUTSCH): *Heart and Athletics*, rev., 789
KAY, Stuart: *Travel Notes*, rev., 599
KAY, Colonel Thomas, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 904
KAYE, G. W. C.: *High Vacua*, rev., 21—*X*-ray and radium protection, 986
KAYE, J. R.: Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691
KEAN, T. A.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 100, 563
KEAYS, Fleet Surgeon Samuel, obituary notice of, 1169
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Annual report on the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 27—Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, 439 (O)—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571—The brain of Anatole France, 1048
KEITH, Sir Henry: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 580
KEITH, Hugh: Closure of abdominal incisions, 550
KELLY, A. Brown: Neurological and mechanical factors underlying immobility of the vocal cords, 678
KELLY, Percy James, reappointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Colony of British Guiana, 1011
KELLY, R. E.: Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
Keloid scar, unusual case of (Dr. Gilruth), 268
KENDERDINE, Eric: Herpes and varicella, 668
KENNAN, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 40
KENNEDY, D.: A treatment for asthma, 517
KENNEDY, W.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073

KENWOOD, H. R.: Tuberculosis prevention, housing and home conditions, 63—The use of the public abattoir, 145—Presentation to, 711
Kenya Colony, medical literature for, 568
Kenya and East African Medical Journal: Article on malaria, 765
KEOGH, Myles, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
KERL, Professor, nominated director of the clinic of venereal diseases at Vienna, 905
Ker's Manual of Fevers, third edition, rev., 311
KERR, Douglas: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
KERR, J. M. Munro: The relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 245—Cardiac disease, 245
KERRY, Dr.: Detachment of the retina, 1128
KETTLE, E. H., appointed to the University Chair of Pathology, London, 193—Growth in its pathological relations, 932
KHAN, H. Hyderali: Extensive adhesion of the tongue, 99
KHAW, O. (and E. C. FAUST): The human liver fluke, 648
KIDNER, T. B. (and W. I. HAMILTON): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231
Kidney, diagnosis of surgical diseases of the (Roy Young), 1086
Kidney, malignant papilloma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1226
Kidney, review of books on, 991
Kidney, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
KILBURG, P., death of, 904
KIMMINS, C. W. (editor): *The Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child*, rev., 219
KINDRED, James Ernest (and Henry Ernest JORDAN): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 218
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, Norman C.: *The Medical Register*—Untraceable practitioners, 570—Assisted education of dentists, 960
KING, W. W.: Sequels of radium application, 938—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
KINGSBURY, A. Neave: Awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 195—Dried complement in the tropics, 518
King's prizeman, 144
KINLOCH, J. P.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The future of local authority hospital services, 659—Unification of local health services, 928
KIRMISSON, Dr., death of, 961
KIRWIN, Thomas Joseph (and Oswald Swinney LOWSLEY): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689
KITT, F. J.: Toxicity of ephedrine, 966
KITTS, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
KLAUDER: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
KLETZ, N.: Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988
KNAUS: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
Knee, acute traumatic synovitis of, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494
KNIGHT, F. H. Kingston: Palpable gall stones in an undistended gall bladder, 935
KNIGHT, Henry Ernest, obituary notice of, 1123, 1209
KNOTT, F. A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
KNOWLES, Major Robert:—*Malaria: Its Investigation and Control*, rev., 552
KOFOID, C. A.: Advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 492
KOLODNY, A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358
KOPLIK, Henry, death of, 371
KORFF-PETERSEN, Professor, death of, 904
KOVOLMAN, I.: A simple pleximeter, 943
KRAEPELIN, E. (and J. LANGE): *Psychiatrie*, vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, ninth edition, rev., 101
KRESTIN, David: Congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, 1223 (O)
KREUZNACH, information concerning the waters at, 320
Krysolgan in the treatment of lupus erythematosus (Henry C. G. Semon), 258
KUBINY, P., death of, 371
KUSSMAUL, Adolf (Theodore H. BAST), 699

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel, elected president of the International Association of Thalassotherapy, 1060
Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120
Laboratory Assistants' Association: Annual conference, 565
Laboratory assistants, superannuation for, 948
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, rev., 992
Laboratory, National Physical, issues a revised report of the recommendations of the *X*-ray and Radium Protection Committee, 371
Labour: Cardiac disease in (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 253—Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786—Failed forceps case. *See* Forceps—Normal after Caesarean section, 574—Painless, 567, 937. *See also* Childbirth—Peritonitis, acute, combined with (John Armitage), 1185—Protracted, case of (Frank Radcliffe), 1185—Partial rupture of uterus in (Angelo Gooding), 638. *See also* Pregnancy
Labour Office, International: Issues pamphlets (69-81), 1060—And the ratification of maternity protection (parliamentary note), 1169
LACASSAGNE, Alexandre, bust of, unveiled at the Lyons Faculty of Medicine, 289
LACEY, F. H.: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939
Lacrymal obstruction, its nasal origin and intranasal treatment (F. Holt Diggle), 933
Lactic acid metabolism and insulin (J. J. McGrath), 1187
LAGRANGE, Félix: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—The best method to adopt for fistulization of the glaucomatous eye, 137
LAING, Dr.: Demonstration of radiograms, 268
LAIT, J.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Uterine tumours, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227
LAKE, Norman C.: Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus, 1180 (O)
LAMBERT, V. F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683
LAMBIE, C. G.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023
LAMBKIN, Major E. C. (and Major Lyn DIMOND): The employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus in treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302
Lamp, radiator-heating paraffin, for winter motoring, 1250
Lamps on ambulances (parliamentary note), 1248
Lancashire, tuberculosis in, 894
Lancaster, Royal Albert Institution at, 1242
Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 1212
LANE, Gordon: Insomnia, 1141
LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *Secrets of Good Health*, rev., 791
LANE-CLAYPON, Janet E.: Report on the results of treatment of uterine cancer, 228, 326
LANE-ROBERTS, C. S. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165
LANG, J. W.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 1214
LANG, Milton C.: Treatment of leprosy, 513
LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877
LANGE, J. (and E. KRAEPELIN): *Psychiatrie*, ninth edition: vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, rev., 101
LANGFELDT, Gabriel: *The Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox*, rev., 270
LANKESTER, Ralph A. R., obituary notice of, 618
LAPAGE, C. P.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Chronic intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822
Laparotomy, desensitization by peptone before (Montague Dixon), 985
Laryngeal and pharyngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonsillar abscess (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162
Laryngectomy for cancer of larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834. *See also* Cancer of larynx
LAURENTIE, Louis, death of, 904
LAWALL, Charles H.: *Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy*, rev., 62
LAWRENCE, R. D. (and M. P. SHACKLE): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 786—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1021—The action of synthalin, 1143—Diabetes mellitus treated with glukhorment, 1184
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: The value of antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, 1128
Lay *v.* medical treatment of mental disorder. *See* Mental
LAYTON, Frank G.: A forgotten benefactor, 567
Lead colloids, distribution of, 38
Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149, 1012
Lead paint for buildings, 697
Lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 1010—Decline in, 1044
Lead, tetra-ethyl, combined with petrol (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124

Leading Articles:
Acromegaly, 69
Alcohol and the motorist, 354
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 694
Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 177
Approved societies and clinics, 355
Association in 1927, 1040
Asthma, a treatment for, 355
Bianchi, Leonardo, psychiatrist and statesman, 1099
Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
Bright, Richard, 105
Cancer, late recurrences of, 1100
Clinics for chronic rheumatism, 795
Criminal law and insanity, 1195
Cushing on acromegaly, 69
Darwinism and the ascent of man, 462
Diathesis, 995
Disabled, restoring the, 463
Edinburgh Meeting, 177
Environment and the Englishman's future, 996
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 888
Food supply and the State, 646
Fractures of the spine, 1152
Fractures, treatment of, 695
Harvey, Bacon, and Gilbert, 743

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Hospital policy: a challenge, 601—And legislation, 744
If gold ruste, what should yron do? 273
Insurance, National, Drug Fund, 315—Approved societies and clinics, 355
Life assurance and periodic health examination, 272
Liver extracts in anaemia, 602
Lunacy law and lawyers, 221
Medals of the Royal Society, 1041
Medical confidences, 178
Metabolism of tumours, 221
Midwifery, British, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 887
Motherhood, protection of, 1235
Oxygen therapy, 914
Pathology of the living, 645
Poliomyelitis, the serotherapy of, 743
Post-graduate school for London, the proposed, 70, 106
Philosophy of quackery, 603
Pregnancy, normal termination of, 1153
Presidential address, 138
Prevention and perfection, 795
Profession of medicine, 380
Prohibition through the ages, 316
Prostatic enlargement, 944
Psychic back numbers, 556
Public health: A stock-taking, 506
Radiologists, the protection and prospects of, 24
Rectal cancer treated by radium, 945
Restoring the disabled, 463
Rheumatism, chronic, clinics for, 795
Rockefeller new gift to University College, 25
Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses, 837
Symbiotic fermentation, 1216
Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1098
Tuberculin, treatment by, 69
Tumours, metabolism of, 221
University College and the University of London, 24
Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy, 556
World population conference, 838

League of Nations: Report on the traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs, 184—Conclusions of the Malaria Commission, 340—And alcohol, 558—Annual meetings, 561—International Health Organization, 562—The cost of internationalism, 604—International continuation course in public health, 850—And dangerous drugs, 746, 1101—Report of the work of the Cancer Commission (1923-1927), 1157
LEARMONTH, James R.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1088
Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331
LECÈNE, P.: Nominated an officer of the Legion of Honour, 905—(And R. LERICHE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 21
Lecture, Alexander Black Memorial: The family doctor as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700, 1101
Lecture, Bradshaw: The pathology of pneumonia (J. F. Gaskell), 842—Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 907
Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson: On the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 9
Lecture, Doyne Memorial: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
Lecture, Rickman Godlee: First lecture delivered by Lord Cecil of Chelwood, 838
Lecture, Hunterian: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)
Lecture, Huxley: Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)
Lecture, Samuel Hyde Memorial: Opportunities of spa practice (Whitridge Davies), 1155
Lecture, Hughlings Jackson (delivered by Charles L. Dana), 225
Lecture, Norman Kerr: The tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719
Lecture, Lister Memorial, 29—(Anton von Eiselsberg), 111
Lecture, MacAlister: The commonsense of diet (Sir Thomas Horder), 107
Lecture, Macewen Memorial: The development of neurological surgery (Harvey Cushing), 34
Lecture, Maudsley: The pathology of insanity (Edwin Goodall), 65
Lecture, Mitchell: Village settlements for the consumptive (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)
Lecture, Malcolm Morris Memorial: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health (H. J. Fleure), 220—Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750
Lecture, David Lloyd Roberts: Criminal law and insanity (Lord Hewart), 949, 1195
Lecture, Semon: Laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834
Lectures, FitzPatrick: The history of British midwifery (1650-1800), (Herbert R. Spencer), 853
Lectures, Harvey (New York): The parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237—Empiricism and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237
LEE, Arthur Bolles, copies of the portrait of, 193
Leeds, an ex-service men's venture at (Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's Society, Ltd.) 146
LEEGAARD, Fredrik: *Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102
LEEMING, A. Norman: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204

LEES, David: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 298—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305
LEESON, John Rudd, obituary notice of, 808
Legal perils of the doctor. *See* Doctor
LEGG, T. P.: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
Legitimacy Act (1926), 573
Legs, crossed, and deformity, 1126
LEGUEU, F. (Bernard FEY and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pyéloscopie*, rev., 991
Leicestershire County Council and the proposed segregation of mental defectives, 231
LEIGHTON, Gerald: The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659
LEIPER, R. T., invited by the Egyptian Government to continue his researches into bilharziasis, 319
LEITCH, Archibald: Growth in its pathological relations, 929
LEJARS, FÉLIX: *Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical*, second edition, rev., 883
LEJEURE, Paul, nominated president of the Berlin Society of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 851
LEMAIRE, H.: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
LEMPRIERE, L. R.: Catarrhal vaccines, 755
LENNON, Edward E., appointed a medical visitor in Lunacy (Irish Free State), 667
LEO, H., nominated professor of pharmacology at Bonn, 1060
Lepers of Makogai (F. Hall), 509
Lepers, Mission to: Annual report, 151
LEPPER, Elizabeth H.: Pyuria in children, 1031
Leprosy in India, 362—Review of book on, 792
Leprosy Relief Association, British Empire: Tour by the secretary in South Africa, 323
Leprosy, treatment of (Milton C. Lang), 513
LERICHE, Joseph: *Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse*, rev., 1191
LERICHE, R. (and P. LECÈNE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 21
LESBOUYRIES: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
LETHEM, W. A.: Unification of local health services, 929
LETULLE, Dr.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
LEVINSON, Abraham: *Examination of Children*, second edition, rev., 176
LEVIS, John S.: A blood transfusion apparatus, 600
LEVITT, W. M.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734
LEWIN, L.: *Phantastica*, 316
LEWIS, J. T.: Arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, 1080
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses*, rev., 309—Appreciation of Willem Einthoven, 664—Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
LEYS, Duncan: *Chronic Pulmonary Catarrh*, rev., 992
LEYTON, O. F. F.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année médicale pratique*, sixth issue, rev., 312
Libraries Association. *See* Association *and* Congress
Life assurance and periodic health examination (leading article), 272
Life, duration of (Irving Fisher), 230
Life, expectation of, 668—(Joseph W. Bigger), 849
"Life extension" in America, 359
Life, long, the straight road to a, 600, 758
Life tables, the new national, 607. *See also* Vital statistics
Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
Light, some effects of (J. V. Supniewski), 947—Correspondence, 1005
Light: Bactericidal action of on tubercle bacilli (Albert Eidinow), 160 (O)—Tuberculosis treated by, 279—Use of in combination with other remedies (F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1194
"Light and heat in medicine," conference on, 1194. *See also* Medicine
Light treatment institute opened in Bermondsey, 565
Light treatment, review of books on, 101—At the Royal Free Hospital, 280—Risks of, 1115
Light. *See also* Radiography, Sunlight, Ultra-violet
LINDER, G. C.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784
LINDSAY, James Alex.: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 283
LINDSTRÖM, Gustaf: Myelotoxic serums, 357
Link, a (the platypus), 559
LINNELL, W. H., appointed to the University Readership in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, London, 193
Lintvarev's work on cancer, 741
Lipiodol, intratracheal injection of, generalized iodide eruption, death (W. J. O'Donovan), 935
Lister Institute, and Lord Iveagh, 695
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Appreciation of the later Stanmore Morton, 117
LISTER, Lord, Centenary of: Appreciation of in *Ottosrépsés*, 371—Balfour, Lord, his tribute to, 185—Continental appreciation of, 111—Edinburgh celebrations, 185—Exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 475—*Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827–1927* (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100—Lister medal, 111—Lister memorial volume, Edinburgh, 100—Memorial Lecture (Anton von Eiselsberg), 111—Portraits of, 110—Surgical notes of, permanent loan of accepted by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 243
LISTER, Sir William T.: Optic neuritis, 873—Some points in connexion with detachment of the retina, 1127
LISTON, Prosper: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 806—Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, 959
LISTON, Lieut.-Col. W. Glen: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
Litigation neurosis. *See* Neurosis
LITTLE, E. Graham: Extension of his term of office at St. Mary's Hospital, 619—Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 663—Elected an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome, 905—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Physicians of Budapest, 905—Medical confidences, 957, 1006
LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Darwin's house, 758
LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey: Death of, 319—Obituary notice of, 369—Tribute to in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 700
Liver, circulation in the: direct observation on the living (James M. McQueen), 1137 (O)
Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(F. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881
Liver, dried, 1151
Liver extracts in anaemia, 674—Leading article, 601
Liver fluke. *See* Fluke
Liverpool: St. Luke's Day Service in the cathedral, 711, 799—Miss Margaret Beavan elected Lord Mayor of, 954
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Living, pathology of the (leading article), 645. *See also* Surgery, approach to
LIVINGSTON, John: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115
LLEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: *Aspects of Rheumatism and Gout, in their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control*, rev., 1190
LLEWELLYN, T. Lister: Miners' nystagmus, 37
Load and the lad, 1155
Local government in Northern Ireland: Report of Departmental Commission, 754
Local Health Services. *See* Health
LOCK, Norman: Meningo-myelocele, 1091
LOCKHART, Leonard P.: *A Short Manual of Industrial Hygiene*, rev., 992
LOCKHART MUMMERY, J. P.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878
Locomotor ataxia, institution for latest treatment of, 965
LODGE, S. D. (G. F. WALKER and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
LOGAN, Dorothy C.: Claims to have swum the Channel, 710—Withdraws the claim, 765

LONDON:
Annual report of the medical officer of health, 605
Blood transfusion service in, 1203
County Council. *See* Council
Health of: Annual report (1926), 231, 325
Health of the City of: Report for 1926, 280
Milk supply, 964, 1102
Mental hospitals, *x*-ray service in, 231
Orthopaedic hospital in, 946
Physical treatment clinic, 502, 893, 1120
Police report, 36
Post-graduate school for, 70. *See also* Post-graduate
School medical service, 36
Water supply (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197

LORD, Elizabeth E. (Leonard CARMICHAEL and Walter F. DEARBORN): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
LORD, John Prentiss: The treatment of fractures, 695
LOTSY, G. O.: *The Radiographic Diagnosis of Bilharziasis*, rev., 498
LOVE, W. Griffith: Case of simple cleft sternum, 687
LOW, R. Cranston: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
LOW, Warren: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086
LOWENFELD, Marguerite: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
LOWRY, Eleanor: Foreign body removed from ear, 875
LOWSLEY, Oswald Swinney (and Thomas Joseph KIRWIN): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689
LUCE: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
LUCKHAM, L. S.: Hospital contributory scheme, 1245
LUGARD, Sir Frederick: Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
Lunacy administration in the Sudan (parliamentary note), 149
Lunacy Commission Report: London County Council and, 113—Discussion at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 197
Lunacy law and lawyers (leading article), 221
Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
Lunacy legislation, 959
Lunacy reform, 146
LUNDSGAARD, K. K. K.:—Doyne Memorial Lecture: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137
Lupus erythematosus treated by krysolgan (Henry C. G. Semon), 258
Lupus, treatment of (E. T. Freeman), 1092
Lymph, calf, 1010. *See also* Vaccine
Lymph establishments, Government (parliamentary note), 1124
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis (G. D. F. McFadden), 1174 (O)
Lymphatics of the heart (L. R. Shore), 109
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204
LYON, D. Murray:—Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—(And W. ROBSON): Protein metabolism in cystinuria, 546—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
LYON, Vincent: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
LYONS, James: A disclaimer, 1250

M.

MCALLAN, James: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
MACALPINE, James B.: *Cystoscopy*, rev., 551
MACALISTER, Sir John, memorial to at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276
MacAlister Lecture. *See* Lecture
MACASKIE, James G., presentation to, 1060
MACAULAY, William Cameron, obituary notice of, 762
MCCALLUM, A. D.: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
MCCANN, Frederick J.: *The Effect of Contraceptive Practices on the Female Sexual Organs*, rev., 310
MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R.: The experimental prevention of stone in the bladder in rats, 159 (O)—The etiology and epidemiology of goitre, 504
MACCARTHY, James T.: Familial pellagra in Ireland, 1180 (O)
MCCAW, Ivan H.: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 848
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
MACCORMAC, H.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
MCDONAGH, C. L.: Propulsion through the colon, 1148
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease*, Part II, rev., 497—Convulsions during general and local anaesthesia, 1118
MACDONALD, D. M.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620
MCDONALD, Stuart: Histology of pulmonary asbestosis, 1025
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Mental stress and the psychology of street accidents, 461—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Physiological considerations in high blood pressure, 862—The action of expectorants, 975
MCDOWALL, Robert John: *Clinical Physiology in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 737
MACEACHERN, M. T.: Report on hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050
Macewen Lecture. *See* Lecture
MCFADDEN, G. D. F.: Mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, 1174 (O)
MACFALL, J. E. W.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 335—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450
MACFIE, Scott: A species of malarial parasite, 880
MACGILLIVRAY, Allister M.: Congenital word-blindness, 1178 (O)
MCGOWAN, R. G., complimentary dinner to, 1202
MCGRATH, J. A.: Tumours of the neck, 1227
MCGRATH, J. J.: Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187
MCGRATH, Joseph, obituary notice of, 1210
MCGRATH, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander John Stephen, obituary notice of, 764
MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: The pathology of acute pneumonia in childhood, 584
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Report on the health of Glasgow, 281—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—Address as president of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699—Modern tendencies in public health, 699—The work of a local health authority, 924
MCILROY, Louise: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921
MCILWRAITH, Professor: Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924
MCINTOSH, James: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 611
MCKAIL, D.: Unification of local health services, 929
MACKAY, C. G., obituary notice of, 666
MACKAY, Helen: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modifications of diet in infancy, 1174

MACKAY, R. Lindsay: Inorganic sulphates in human blood, 86
MCKENDRICK, Archibald (and Charles R. WHITTAKER): *An X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311
MACKENNA, Calvo: Health mission to Latin America, 561
MCKENZIE, Dan:—Immobility of the vocal cords, 634—*The Infancy of Medicine: an Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-Lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine*, rev., 1230
MACKENZIE, E. K.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MCKENZIE, Ivy:—Epidemic encephalitis: epidemiological considerations, 532
MCKENZIE, R. Tait, exhibition of the sculpture of, 73
MACKENZIE, T. C.: Report on Inverness District Asylum, 1112
MACKENZIE, Sir W. Leslie: Public health improvement in Scotland, 515—Renominated member for Scotland of the General Medical Council, 891
MACKENZIE, Sir W. W.: Lead paint for buildings, 697
MCKERRON, R. G.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255
MACKIE, T. J.: Immunity, 984
MACKINNON, D. L., appointed to the University chair of Zoology, London, 193
MCLACHLAN, D. G. S.: The specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, 316
MACLAREN, J. Paterson: *Medical Insurance Examination*, 272
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—Describes his visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States, 880
MACLEAN, Hugh: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Glycosuria and Diabetes*, fourth edition, rev., 941—Results of insulin therapy, diabetes mellitus, 1015—*Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease*, third edition, rev., 1033
MACLENNAN, Alexander:—The treatment of burns, 590—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Congenital abnormalities: acquired causes: treatment, 818
MACLEOD, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer, 594
MCMICHAEL, G. V. T.: Housing in Scotland, 700—Report on the health of Paisley, 801
MACMICHAEL, William, and the gold-headed cane, 1104
MACMILLAN, Right Hon. H. P.: Traumatic neurasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144
MACMURRAY, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939
Macnaghten *v.* Douglas, 807
MACNALTY, A. S.: Notifiable diseases of the central nervous system, 145
MCNEE, J. W.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
MCNEIL, A. S.: Stomach cough, 906
MCNEIL, Charles: Incidence and mortality of acute pneumonia in early infancy, 582
MACNICOL, Mary: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
MACONIE, A. C.: Chronic fibrous epiploitis, 733
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: American methods in medical education, 373
MACPHAIL, J. M.: Domestic salt, 28
MACPHERSON, Sir John, nominated Maudsley Lecturer for 1928, 109
MCPHERSON, Joseph Clarke, appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 1213
MACPHERSON, Major-General Sir William Grant, obituary notice of, 759
MACPHERSON, William McC.: Hospital policy, 899
MCQUEEN, James M.: Direct observation of the circulation in the living liver, 1137 (O)
MCRORIE, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander A. W. awarded the Gilbert Blane Medal, 436, 849
MCSWINEY, B. A.: The circulation rate, 863
MCVAIL, J. C., tribute to, 700
MACVICKER, Charles George, obituary notice of, 665
MCWHIRTER, J.: Frequency of micturition, 1214
MACWILLIAM, Henry H.: Poor Law medical service, 614
MACWILLIAM, J. A. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the cardiac nerves, 544
MADDEN, Cawley: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 1250
Madeira, British doctors in, 368, 566
MADILL, D. G.: Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227
Madras, cholera in, 1109
Mafeking nurses' trouble, 324. *See also* Native medical practice
MAGIAN, A. C.: A disclaimer, 966
MAGNUS, Rudolph, death of, 904
MAGRANE, Vincent John, obituary notice of, 193
MAITLAND, H. B., appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at Manchester, 118
Makogai, the lepers of (F. Hall), 509
Malaria, article on in the *Kenya and East African Medical Journal*, 765
Malaria control (Sir Ronald Ross), 26
Malaria and national decay (W. H. S. Jones), 746
Malaria, Italy's campaign against (Arturo Castiglioni), 278
Malaria parasite, a species of (Scott Macfie), 880
Malaria prophylaxis, problems of (Lieut.-Col. S. P. James), 340—Discussion, 343
Malaria regulations (new Ministry of Health), 809
Malaria, review of books on, 552, 831, 942
Malaria, stippling of the red cells in (J. Gordon Thomson), 880
Malaria transmission (Broughton Alcock), 880
Malarial therapy in London mental hospitals, 800
Malaya, medical services in, information concerning, 433—Opium smoked in (parliamentary note), 1124
Malignancy and trauma, 1164. *See also* Trauma
MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw, appointed to the University chair of anthropology, London, 193
MALLANNAH, S.: A stain for spermatozoa, 574
MALLETT, Sir Bernard: Population problems, 838
Manchester: Report of the medical officer of the port of, 189—Post-graduate courses in, 468, 809
Mandated territories, information concerning medical appointments in, 432
MANDEL, Leo: Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118
MANKNELL, A.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 582
MANSFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. R.: *The "Easifind" Railway Time-Table*, rev., 62
Manson, Sir Patrick, the Life and Work of, rev., 268
MANSON-BAHR, Philip H. (and Lieut.-Col. A. ALCOCK): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268—Appreciation of Charles Wilberforce Daniels, 329—Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 344—(And E. G. SAYERS) Recent advances in the treatment of amœbic dysentery, 490—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: The treatment of burns, 591
MAPOTHER, Edward: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 200—Epidemic encephalitis, 542—Annual report of the Maudsley Hospital, 946
MARCH, G. H.: Formalin poisoning: recovery, 687
MARCON: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
MARFAN, A. B.: *Les Vomissements Périodique avec acétonémie*, second edition, rev., 270
MARK, Leonard: *The Apologia of an Acromegalic*, 1043
MARR, Hamilton: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205—Dante and Rabelais, 267
MARRETT, C. Ayton: A disclaimer and an undertaking, 1061
MARR-GEDDES, A. (and Donald PATERSON): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997
MARRIAN, Guy Frederic, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
MARRYAT, Mrs., estate and bequests of, 1213
Marseilles, Brill's disease at, 1044, 1169
MARSHALL: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of gonorrhœa, 519
MARSHALL, F. W.: Gas gangrene following a motor accident, 1183 (O)
MARSHALL, H. P. (and W. W. WAKEFIELD): *Rugger*, rev., 885
MARSHALL, John F.: *Principles and Practice of Mosquito Control*, 325
MARSHALL, Robert Macnab: Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis, 539
MARSHALL, W. H.: Wholemeal bread, 1061
MARTIN, Sir Charles J.: Lord Iveagh and the Lister Institute, 695—Presentation portrait to, 841
MARTIN, Christopher: Operation for papilloma vesicae, 1147
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Unification of local health services, 928
MARTIN, James Ramsay Muirhead, awarded the Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 849
MARTIN, T. Hartley: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 704
MARTINI, E.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
Massage Society. *See* Society
MASSER, A. A.: Treatment of whitlow by *x* rays, 573
MASSON, George H.: Health conditions at Port of Spain, 1125
MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. ii, rev., 352
Mastoid disease, radiography in (Stephen Young), 824
Materia medica, review of books on, 832
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare: Annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 103—Discussion at the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145—Hospital at Paisley, 801—Centre opened at Bow, 1051
Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 424
Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of (Scotland), 1203
Maternity protection: Ratification of International Labour Office Convention (parliamentary note), 1169
MATHESON, D. C.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Immunity, 984
MATTHEW, Edwin: The clinical significance of haematemesis, 1148
MATTHEWS, Sidney: Death certification, 332
MATTICK, A. T. R.: *The Production and Distribution of Clean Milk*, rev., 1097
Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
MAUGHAN, J.: Allegation of negligence at a dental hospital, 82—Alcohol and the motorist, 469
MAURICE, A. J.: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 898
MAVROGORDATO, A.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1108
MAXWELL, Euphan: Cylindroma of the lacrymal gland, 1187
MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Northern Rhodesia, 151
MAXWELL, J. L.: Medical education in China, 798
MAYES, F. J. A. (and E. R. CHAMBERS): The treatment of some ocular diseases with ultra-violet light, 1182 (O)
MEADEN, Surgeon Captain E. H.: Spa treatment, 852
Measles: In Glasgow, 1003, 1203—Review of book on, 790—Scarlet fever simulated by (John Wilson), 217
Meat inspection (Lieut.-Col. T. O. Young), 505
Mechanism *versus* vitalism, 1154
Medals of the Royal Society (leading article), 1041, 1104
Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, information concerning, 432
Medical Act Calendar, rev., 1034
Medical books. *See* Books
Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146
Medical confidences: 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957, 963, 1006, 1010, 1054—The law and ethics of (Lord Riddell), 17, 116—Leading article, 178—Parliamentary notes on, 194, 904, 963, 1010—Correspondence on, 957, 1006, 1054. *See also* Medical secrecy *and* Supplement Index
Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 608—Annual report, 658
Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill: 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—*The G.M.C. and the Irish Free State*, 1210
Medical Directory, 244—Review of, 1151
Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
Medical education in China, 798
Medical education, early, a French view of, 225
Medical education: In India (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312—In the Transvaal (Raymond A. Dart), 648
Medical examination, regular, 560, 649. *See also* Family medical services
Medical exhibition at the Edinburgh Annual Meeting, 227
Medical gymnastics, 753
Medical History. *See* Medicine, History of
Medical History of the World War: *Medical Department of the United States Army*, Vol. vi, Sanitation, 553
Medical hydrology. *See* Hydrology
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
Medical Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 74—Annual report, 74
Medical insurance. *See* Insurance
Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
Medical marksmen, 144, 244
Medical mayors, 711
Medical men in the new Irish Parliament, 563—Number of in Vienna, 1125
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 434. *See also* Missionaries
Medical Officer, 1000th issue of, 606
Medical officer, the service, professional opportunities of (Surgeon Vice-Admiral Arthur Gaskell), 698
Medical officers, promotion of (Irish Free State), 364
Medical officers of health, information concerning, 423
Medical officers of health, whole-time (parliamentary note), 1169
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 431
Medical practice, native, among Europeans in South Africa, 324
Medical practice, review of book on, 174
Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Irish Free State): Election of Direct Representatives, 235
Medical profession, numbers of, 385
Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514
Medical referees, 190
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466, 526, 570
Medical Registration Council (Irish Free State), candidates for, 281, 326, 467—Result of election, 467—Constitution of, 800—First meeting, 896
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 399
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical saints, 573
Medical schools (Canadian), note on, 609

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Information concerning the study of medicine 373 *et seq.*
Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 429
Army Medical Service, 427
British Dominions and foreign countries, 431
Clinical hospitals, 415
Colonial Office appointments, 432
Death registration, 436
Degrees for practitioners, 416
Dental surgery, 434
General Medical Council, 386

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (*continued*):
Indian Medical Service, 431
Medical appointment in the colonies and mandated territories, 432
Medical missionaries, 434
Medical radiology and electricity, 434
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 399
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 425, 426
Numbers of the medical profession, 385
Opening of the winter session, 621, 650
Poor Law Medical Service, 519
Post-graduation study, 417
Prison Medical Service, 431
Profession of medicine, 380
Professional study and examination: A note on the revised scheme, 384
Psychological medicine, 421
Public health medical services, 423
Scholarships, 389 *et seq.*
Tropical medicine, 420
Women in medicine, 412, 416

Medical science, popularization of, 1237
Medical secrecy, 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957, 963, 1006, 1010, 1054—Parliamentary note, 194, 904, 963. *See also* Medical confidences in General Index *and* Medical secrecy in Supplement Index
Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
Medical services in the Irish Free State, 1052
Medical Society of the Mediterranean Coast arranges a tour for medical practitioners, 195
Medical students, ethical courses for, 1156
Medical students, number of: In Paris, 196—In France, 196
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tours in the Mediterranean, 195, 765
Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian novelist, 562
Medical training, the scientific side of (E. W. Ainley Walker), 654
Medical trials, some famous, 219. *See also* Trials
Medical women: Luncheon to, 1060—Number of in Vienna, 1125
Medicine, British, 191
Medicine, Chinese (Clayton Grosvenor), 1052
Medicine, clinical, relation of pharmacology and (A. J. Clark), 18
Medicine, comparative, aspects and problems of (J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769
Medicine, comparative: What is it? (O. Charnock Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Comparative
Medicine, European, the periods of (W. Gordon), 224
Medicine, forensic: The police surgeon in relation to (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450
Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
Medicine, History of: International Congress in Switzerland, 27, 317—Note on the proceedings at the Congress, 317—Baron Haller, 27—The first section of at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 205—Review of books on, 220
Medicine and law at dinner, 1162
Medicine, light and heat in, conference on, 1194. *See also* Light
Médecine, Nouveau Traité de, fasc. ix: Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, rev., 884
Medicine, the profession of (leading article), 380
Medicine, psychological: Information concerning the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060—*See also* Psychological
Medicine, review of books on, 219, 690, 1094
Medicine and science (D. Noël Paton), 753
Medicine, Specialties of, 640. *See also* Specialties
Medicine and the State (Canada), 609
Medicine to-day, the strategic front of (Sir Robert Philip), 123 (O). *See also* British Medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action to recover medical fees (Jones-Phillipson *v.* Thiel), 472
Action for negligence against a surgeon (M. R. Beckh *v.* Neil Sinclair), 901
Alleged negligence at a dental hospital (Cooper *v.* Miron and Sinclair), 40, 82
British Medical Association *v.* Albert Parton and Partons Limited, 962
British Medical Association *v.* The "Daily News" Limited: Action for libel settled, 1056
Consultants' fees (Provis *v.* Horder), 962
De Freville *v.* Dill: Judgement, 81
Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten *v.* Douglas), 807
Particulars of doctor's accounts (Anstey *v.* Moore, Moore, and Foote), 1057
Surgeon's fee (Worthington *v.* Pitts), 571
Tyndall *v.* Alcock:—Action for negligence against a surgeon: Heavy damages in case of Volkmann's contracture, 1121
Venn *v.* Todesco and Elder, third hearing: Verdict for defendants, 1008

Medicus (1928), rev., 1231
MEHLISS, John Maximilian, obituary notice of, 610
MEHTA, N. N.: The essential oil treatment of cholera, 332
MEIKLE, J. H.: Unification of local health services, 928
MELLANBY, Edward:—Duties of the State in relation to the nation's food supply: research on nutritional problems, 633
MELLANBY, J.: The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 298
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*. Vol. vii: Inert Gases, rev., 599
MELVILLE, Stanley: *X* rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 725
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. A. MACWILLIAM): Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the cardiac nerves, 544
MELVIN, James, obituary notice of, 1058
Membership of the Royal College of Surgeons, 71. *See also* College
Membranes, premature rupture of the, 1170
Ménière's disease treated by the electrophoniode (Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569
Meningo-myelocele (Norman Lock), 1091
MENNELL, James: A clinic for physical treatment in London, 1120
MENNELL, Z.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
MENON, Padmanabha: Effect of Paris green on mosquito larvae, 573
Menopause: Adrenaline effects at the (John H. Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192—Review of book on, 790
Menstrual troubles, the prevention of (Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 446
Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012
Menstruation in adolescents, the hygiene of (R. W. Johnstone), 443—(J. H. P. Paton), 444—(Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 446—Discussion, 447
Menstruation, influence of the general health on (J. H. P. Paton), 444
Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
Mental ability and the weight of the brain, 1246
Mental activity and physique, relation of (A. A. Mumford), 1238
Mental After-Care Association. *See* Association
Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis (Robert Macnab Marshall), 539
Mental defectives: In Fifeshire, 281—In Canada, 609
Mental defectives: Segregation of, proposed, 231—A correction, 280
Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 963, 964, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1212, 1248
Mental deficiency, management of, 898
Mental deficiency, problem of, 1166, 1244
Mental deficiency, review of books on, 351
Mental diseases treated by Ringer-Lock solution (John P. Steel), 1177 (O)
Mental disorder: Chronic sepsis as a cause of, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
Mental disorder, lay *v.* medical treatment of, 283
Mental disorder and toxaemia, 476
Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 749, 946
Mental dissociation (William Brown), 460
Mental hospital assistants. *See* Assistants
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Mental hygiene, National Council for, annual report, 1103
Mental reception hospital, 749. *See also* Mental disorders, early treatment of
Mental research at Birmingham, 233
Mental states, aberrant, relation of to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815
Mental stress and the psychology of street accidents (R. J. S. McDowall), 461
Mentally defective children (parliamentary note), 44, 85—(E. Maria Montessori), 120—Royal Scottish National Institution Colony for, 955—Conference in London, 1111
Mentone, home of rest at, 809
MENZIES, F. N. K.: Unification of local health services, 928
MENZIES, W. F.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818
Merck's Annual Report, 1927, rev., 270
Mercury in hydnocarpus oil (avenyl), 102
Mergentheim, information concerning the waters at, 320
MÉRY, Henry, death of, 903
Mesenteric lymphadenitis. *See* Lymphadenitis
Metabolism, fat, case of abnormal (James A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner), 591 (O)
Metabolism of nerves, 358
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
MEYER, Erich, death of, 904
MEYERHOF, Otto: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 859
Microbiology, International Society for founded, 810
Micturition, frequency of, 1214
Midwifery, British, the history of (1650–1800) (Herbert R. Spencer), 853 (O)—Leading article, 887
Midwifery, special diploma for. *See* Apothecaries Society
Midwifery, then and now in (W. J. Young), 841
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland): Amended and passed, 42—In the Lords, 44, 149 In committee, 194—Royal assent, 241—Scottish Board of Health circular on, 847
MILES, Alexander: Memorial to the late Professor Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204
MILES, Gerald E. (and A. H. Ronald W. POYSER): *Management and Administration of Estates in Lunacy*, second edition, rev., 553
MILES, W. E.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1085
Milk, condensed: Not at present being bought for the British army (parliamentary note), 44—Ministry of Health to amend the regulations relating to, 289, 1012—Conditions of production and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark (parliamentary note), 1124
Milk, conveyance of, 1207
Milk, dried, amended regulations, 1012
Milk, fat-soluble vitamins in, 223
Milk infection (Boyd Barrett), 702
Milk inspection (parliamentary note), 1248
Milk legislation, diseases of the cow in relation to (Brennan de Vine), 505
Milk and music, 223
Milk, pure: As affected by recent legislation, 145—In Ireland (R. J. Johnstone), 190—Sale of in Northern Ireland, 326
Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of (parliamentary note), 1212
Milk supplies, Poor Law (Ireland), 956
Milk supply: Of London—increase in quantity consumed (parliamentary note), 964—Visit to the United Dairies depot at Wootton Bassett, 1102—Of cities, 1112—"Tuberculin tested milk" (parliamentary note), 1168
MILLER, Douglas: The failed forceps case and its treatment, 685—Appointed assistant gynaecologist to the Edinburgh Infirmary, 1243
MILLER, E. C. L. (and W. A. Newman DORLAND): *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, fourteenth edition, rev., 641
MILLER, H. Crichton: Lunacy reform, 146
MILLER, Hugh: Appointed a medical referee in Scotland, 190—Presentation to, 1003
Miller prize. *See* Prize
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Water supply, iodine, and food in relation to water, 957
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Deep *x*-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
MILLS, Claude H.: Routine examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 527
Milroy Lectureship, 243
MILROY, Thomas Hugh: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 856
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines, deep-level, heat stroke in, 1108
Mines, South African gold, hookworm in, 610
Mines Department, medical adviser to the (parliamentary note), 149
Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of (parliamentary note), 44, 120, 964—Medical advisers (parliamentary note), 904
MINETT, E. P. (and A. G. M. SEVERN): *Practical Tropical Sanitation*, second edition, rev., 311
MINOT, George R.: Liver extracts in pernicious anaemia, 602, 674
Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia *and* Liver
Mirror-writing, review of book on, 884
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 434
MITCHELL, C. MARTIN: The Association's Annual Meetings, 663
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: "Subinvolution peritonitis"? 574
MITCHELL, James, obituary notice of, 475
MITCHELL, J. Alexander (J. H. Harvey PIRIE and A. INGRAM):—*The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
Mitchell Lecture. *See* Lecture
MITCHELL, W.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
MITCHINER, Philip H. (and W. H. C. ROMANIS): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, rev., 831
Mitral stenosis complicating pregnancy (L. B. Phillips), 1029
MÖLLER, Eggert: *Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 1228
MOLONY, J. G. M.: Pelvimetry, 525
Molotkov method of treating cancer, 741
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Report on sulphur dioxide as a food preservative, 29
MONOD, G.: Letter from France, 1049
MONTAGUE, A.: The lepers of Makogai, 509
MONTESSORI, E. Maria: The training of mentally defective children, 120
MONTGOMERY, Edwin Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 1167
Montreal, typhoid fever in, 526
Montrose Asylum. *See* Asylum
MOON, R. O.: *Growth of Our Knowledge of Heart Disease*, rev., 1095
MOONEY, Allan, exhibits ophthalmic cases, 1186
MOORE, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
MOORE, George Edward, obituary notice of, 1209
MOORE, H. F. (and A. R. J. DUNGAN): The Minot-Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
MOORE, Sir John: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
MOORE, S. G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Report on artificial sunlight treatment of feeble children, 468
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Appreciation of Adrian Stokes, 618
MORGAN, C. Lloyd: Emergent evolution, 557
MORGAN, W. Pringle, presentation to, 711
MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
MORIARTY, G. I.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 728—Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733
MORISON, Rutherford: Remarks on a case of fracture of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method," 1078
MORLEY, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
Morphine in treatment of nose bleeding (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 564
Morphinism, a treatment of (G. Laughton Scott), 827—Correspondence on, 1056
MORRIS, C. E.: Disembowelment and shock, 848
MORRIS, Mr.: Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60
MORRISON, J. T. J.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
MORSE, Nathan Clark (and Amos Watson COLCORD): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190
MORSON, A. Clifford: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1006
Mortality, maternal, and morbidity: In Victoria, 229—Meeting in London, 839—Correspondence on, 848, 1117—Report by Janet M. Campbell, 1198, 1235
MORTLOCK-BROWN, Dr.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205
MORTON, Charles A.: The proposed new hospital policy, 236, 327
MORTON, Stanford: Appreciation of, 117—Opening the lens capsule with the point of the knife as the incision is made, 117—A correction, 152
Moscow. *See* Russia
Mosquito control, principles and practice of: Pamphlet from the British Mosquito Control Institute, Hayling Island, 325
Mosquito larvae, effect of Paris green on, 573
Mosquito survey of South Africa, 1107
Mosquitos in Renfrewshire, 34
MOSS, Adam: "Blood pressure," 328
MOSS, J. Ewart: The examination of carbon arc lamps, 508
MOSSEL, Professor, death of, 903
Motherhood, protection of, 1198—Leading article, 1235. *See also* Mortality, maternal
Motor car accidents: Statistics asked for, 765—And cost to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169
Motor cars: Air cleaner for car engine, 21—Loud motor horns, 86—Noise from (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—Sight and driving, 646
Motor show, London, some points for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 642, 692
Motoring, winter, radiator-heating paraffin lamp for, 1250
Motorist and alcohol. *See* Alcohol *and* Drunkenness
Motorists and doctors' fees, 356
Motorists, financial amnesia of, 356
Movement, control of, review of books on, 20
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The approach to surgery, 621 (O)—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, 815—Presentation portrait of, 891
MUIR, John Stewart, celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his appointment as medical officer to Selkirk Parish Council, 955
MUIR, Robert (and the late James RITCHIE): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev., 61—Growth in its pathological relations, 931—Immunity, 983
MUIRHEAD, Alexander James, appointed a medical referee in Scotland, 190
Mule-spinner's cancer. *See* Cancer of scrotum
MUMFORD, Alfred A.: *Healthy Growth*, rev., 1095—Relation of physique to mental activity, 1238
Municipalities and voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
MUNRO, John M.: Omental tears, 476
Münster-am-Stein, information concerning the waters at, 320
Murder, trial for in 1728 (R. C. Buist), 365
MURPHY, William P.: Liver extracts in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 602, 674
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. William Reed, obituary notice of, 666
MURRAY, Farquhar: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
MURRAY, George R.: Indications for surgical treatment in toxic goitre, 774
MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 998
MURRAY, James, complimentary dinner to, 1124, 1161
MURRAY, Leith: Sequels of radium application, 938—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
MURRI, Augusto, presents sets of medical periodicals to the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Bologna, 905
MURSELL, Temple: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
Muscular activity, chemical changes accompanying (Thomas Hugh Milroy), 856—Discussion, 859
Muscular contraction, review of books on, 20
Muscular fatigue, voluntary, mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545
Muscular movement, review of book on, 1033
Museum, an industrial (Horseferry Road, Westminster), 1110
Music and milk, 223
MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 897
MUSSEN, Dr.: The cerebellum, 277
MUTHU, David C.: *A Short Account of the Antiquity of Hindu Medicine*, second edition, rev., 1151—*Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Etiology and Treatment*, second edition, rev., 1192
Myelotoxic serums, 357
MYERS, J. A. (and others): *The Normal Chest of the Adult and Child*, rev., 789
Myope classes, 1156

N.

NAEGELI, O.: *Allegemeine Konstitutionslehre*, 357
NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: Bioluminescence, 1194
NAGER, F. R.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683
Nasal headache. *See* Headache
NASH, Elwin H. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
NASMYTH, J. G.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
NASON, E. N.: A mishap with radiant heat, 1118
National Institute of Industrial Psychology: The human factor in industry, 1045
National Physical Laboratory. *See* Laboratory
National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales: Arranges a medical tour to Germany and Switzerland, 45—Students from France or Germany as guests in English houses during the summer vacation, 151
Native medical practice among Europeans (in South Africa), 324
Navy, Royal: Blane (Gilbert) Medal, 436—Drinking water, 85—Medical Director-General, 81—Medical Service: new Order in Council, 330; specialist allowances, 330; information concerning, 425, 426—Parliamentary notes, 44, 85—Tuberculosis, numbers invalided for, 44—Venereal disease in (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Medical Service, 80, 147
NAYAR, K. Koman: Cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137
NEAL, James: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
NEALE, Alfred: Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
NEATBY, Edwin A.: Treatment of yellow fever, 668
Neech prize. *See* Prize
NEEDHAM, Joseph: *Man a Machine*, 1154
Negligence at a dental hospital, allegation of, 40, 82
NÈGRE, L. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG,"* rev., 455—(and A. BOUQUET): *Antigénothérapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739
NELIGAN, A. R.: *The Opium Question, with Special Reference to Persia*, rev., 990
NELSON, Sarah H. (and J. S. FRASER): Deafmutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822
Nephritis, acute, disappearing after scarlet fever (H. Walter Ward), 100
Nephritis, modern aspects of (W. Langdon Brown), 986
Nerve Cases, Tavistock Clinic for, information concerning, 423, 572
Nerves, cardiac, optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544
Nerves, metabolism of, 358
Nerves, recurrent laryngeal, anastomosis of to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 151 (O)
Nerves, review of books on, 689
Nervous system, central, notifiable diseases of the (A. S. MacNalty), 145—Orbeli's work on the, 739
Nervous system, review of books on, 597, 689
Nervous system, sensory disorders in organic disease of the, discussion on, 277
Nervous system. *See also* Neurology
NESBITT, G. E.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
NETTER, Dr.: Brill's disease, 1044
Neuralgia, demonstration of cases of (Mr. Jefferson), 60
Neuralgia, trigeminal, preceding acute glaucoma (R. Sydney Allison), 1185
Neurasthenia, traumatic, and the "litigation neurosis" (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144
Neuritis, optic, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Rönne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion), 872
Neurological conference, 181. *See also* Society, Royal, of Medicine—Section of Neurology
Neurology, review of books on, 597. *See also* Nervous diseases
Neuro-muscular fatigue. *See* Fatigue
Neuro-psychology, review of book on, 456
Neurosis, litigation, and traumatic neurasthenia (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144
Neurotic personality, review of book on, 1149
Newcastle-on-Tyne: Opening of the new session at the University of Durham College of Medicine, 750. *See also* University of Durham
Newly born, haemorrhage in. *See* Haemorrhage
NEWELL, A. G.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588
NEWMAN, Sir George: *On the State of the Public Health*, 458, 499—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—Appreciation of Harvey Littlejohn, 700—Prevention of maternal mortality, 839—Annual report as Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, 1101, 1106, 1159
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *Evolution of Preventive Medicine*, rev., 1094
NEWSHOLME, H. P., recommended as M.O.H. for Birmingham, 667
New South Wales: Dangerous Drugs Acts, 1201—Hospitals and injured workers, 1200—Intermediate beds, 1201—Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1201. *See also* Australia
Newton, Isaac, 1642–1727, rev., 219
New York mental hospitals, 1239. *See also* United States
New Zealand: Duration of life, 230—Goitre remedies, 361—Hospital reform, 1050—Hospitals, cost of, 362—New home for New Zealand Branch 1050—Research work, 361—School dental clinics, 230
NICHOLLS, M. F., awarded a moiety of the Buckston Browne Prize, 1060
NICOLL, W.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
NICOLLE, Charles, awarded the Osiris prize, 525
NINAUD: Yellow fever in West Africa, 793
NIXON, Horace Clulow, obituary notice of, 371
NOBÉCOURT, P.:—*Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'appareil Urinaire*, rev., 1228
Nobel prizes, 948
Noise from motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—By motor cyclists (parliamentary note), 1248
NOLAN, M. J., appointed J.P. for County Down, 619
NONNE, Max, nominated an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851
NOORDEN, Professor von: "Glukhorment," 1027, 1042
NORBURN, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 1157
NORMAN, Vincent P.: Death certification, 706
North-West Frontier Province, medical treatment in, 1108
Norway, the health services of, 747
Nose bleeding treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigodor), 594. *See also* Epistaxis
Nose, review of book on, 1150

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:

Acne, facial, 46
Amputations, intrauterine, 196
Angio-neurotic oedema, 331, 476, 1061
"Antiseptic," 86
Appendix and the barium meal, 121
Bag found, 712
Bathing, effect of on the ears, 196
Begging letter again, 290
Beverages, 1062
Binocular vision, 810
Boot for short leg, raising a, 244
"Border-line" home wanted, 290
Boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852
Bread, wholemeal, 1061
Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214
Cadbury's, 1012
Cancer and acidity, 122
Cancer, Cuban League against, 574
Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214
Cardiac rupture, 574
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061
Caution. *See* Warning
Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332
Cold, etiology of the common, 1061
Colostomy, 852
Constipation in infancy, 905
Consulting room couches, 525
Cornea, local resistance of to immunization, 620
Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196
Corrections, 152, 574, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170
Crossed legs and deformity, 1126
Cuban League against cancer, 574
Death certification, 332
Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573
Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250
Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061, 1250—And an undertaking, 1061
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view, 372
Disembowelment and shock, 906, 966
Disinfectants, the testing of, 152
Dogs under chloroform, 765
Epilepsy, prescription for, 668
Epistaxis, recurrent, 46
Errata. *See* Corrections
Ears, piercing the, 573
Ephedrine, toxicity of, 966
Ephemeris Pharmacologica, 1214
Epilepsy, 810
Epistaxis, recurrent, 574
Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126
Eye shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
Facial paralysis due to exposure, treatment of, 766
Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966
"flilating," 712
Flatulence, treatment of, 620, 712
Floors, impermeable, for hospital wards, 86, 122
Flowers in sick-rooms, 46
Foreign body in rectum, 122
Glossitis, 906
Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Goitre, prevention of, 574, 620
Golf, medical: Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712
Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 372
Guild of Healing, 290
Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061
Health Ministry's report on scarlet fever: a correction, 810
Heart, "dilated," 1012
Herpes and varicella, 526, 668
Hyperidrosis, 372, 476
INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 121, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 573, 620, 668, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250
Allowable expenses, 152
Arrears of liability, 810
Assessment as assistant, 46
Assistant's remuneration, 152
Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170
Change in membership of firm: cash basis, 1170
Change in partnership, 1250; Cash basis, 1170
Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290
Deduction for superannuation, 86
Depreciation: super tax, 332
Emoluments of appointment, 965
Expenses of employment, 906
Expenses of office, 1012
Free quarters, 852
Liability of colonial medical officer, 810
Liable but not assessed, 668
Locum tenent's expenses, 906, 966
Loss due to coal strike, 810
Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 766—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car replacement: average basis, 712—Car and locum-tenent expenses, 765—Deduction for use of car, 906
New practice, 966
Partnership assessment, 906
Practice, new, 1214
Practice sold, 765
Production of accounts, 766
Purchase of house, 122
Purchase of practice, 121
Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372
Succession to partnership, 620
Three years' average, 152, 244, 332
Insanity, definition of, 574
Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712, 766
Intravenous medication, 619, 1062
Ionization for cataract, 765
Issue of near kindred, 46
Labour, normal, after Caesarean section, 574
Life, expectation of, 668
Locomotor ataxia, institution for the "latest treatment," 965
Medical Directory, 244
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical marksmen, 244
Medical Register, untraceable practitioners, 526
Medical saints, two, 573
Membranes, premature rupture of, 1170
Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012
Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
Micturition, frequency of, 1214
Morton, the late Mr. Stanford, 152
Motor car accidents, 765
Motor horns, loud, 86
Motoring, winter, 1250
Nursing homes, registration of, 852
Omental tears, 152, 476
Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis: a correction, 1062
Oxaluria, 46, 668
Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 765, 1061
Palatal reflex, 526
Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573
Pelvimetry, 525
Petit mal, 810. *See also* Epilepsy
Poisoning and hanging, 765
Portugal for the tourist, 244
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620, 766
Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
Pyrexia without visceral signs, 1170
Quadruplets, 332
Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526
Road patrols, 1214
Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012
Schiller's diseases, 526
Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
Sinusitis, 1126
Small-pox differential diagnosis of, 290
Smegma, 372
South African winter resort, 1062
Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
Spa treatment, 852
Spermatozoa, stain for, 574
Spinal anaesthesia, a personal experience, 1126
Spirillosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122
Stammering, 906
Sternum, malformations of the, 1126
Stomach cough, 852, 906, 965
"Subinvolution peritonitis?" 574, 620
Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86
Syphilis, treatment of, 1170
Syringes and needles, sterilization of, 905, 1214

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Tea without the alkaloid, 1125
Threadworms, treatment of, 121, 152
Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126
Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86
Typhoid fever in Montreal, 526
Umbilical cord, long, coiled round neck, 1214
Unmarried mother and her child, 573
Urine stains, 1125
Varicose veins treated by injection, 46, 244, 290, 476, 766, 906
Vesical calculus, the cause of, 966
Warnings, 372, 1214
Whitlow treated by *x* rays, 573
Winter resort, a South African, 1062
Words, 1062, 1125
Yellow fever, treatment of, 668
Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46

Nouveau Traité de Médecine: fasc. ix, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884

NOVA ET VETERA:
Bright, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67
Captain Cook's hygiene (Captain T. S. Angus), 1233
Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230
Italy's campaign against malaria (Arturo Castiglioni), 278
Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian novelist, 562
Provincial consultants in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314
Richelieu and the Sorbonne, 1200
Serjeant-surgeons and the Servientes Regis contrasted (R. R. James), 748
Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
"Straight road to a long life"—Tobias Venner's dietetics (R. L. S. Nuthall), 600
Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511

NUNAN, W.: Recurrent epistaxis, 574
Nurseries, day, regulation of in France, 331
Nursery schools. *See* Schools
Nurses Bureau, gift to, 121
Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for: Annual meeting of the Scottish branch, 1243
Nurses, trade unionism for, 275
Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 852, 963, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
Nursing, review of books on, 62, 599
Nursing scheme, Reading, 189
Nursing services in Scotland, 564
NUTHALL, R. L. S.: "The straight road to a long life," 600
Nutritional problems, research on (Edward Mellanby), 633
Nystagmus, miners': 37, 191, 267, 308, 570, 612, 802, 1168—In a surface worker (Henry S. Russell), 267—The sympathetic system in (Raymond S. Brock), 308—And ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612—Parliamentary notes, 1168

O.

O'BRIEN, R. A.: Certain practical aspects of immunity, 975
Observation (E. B. Waggett), 947
Obstetrical procedures, changes in (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 1092
Obstetrics, quinine bihydrochloride in (O Steel), 827—Correspondence on, 959
Obstetrics, review of books on, 60
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Obstruction, intestinal, acute, in infancy and childhood, 818—Congenital abnormalities, acquired causes: treatment (Alexander MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
Occupational Diseases, Permanent International Committee on: Next session, Lyons, April (1929), 331
O'CONNELL, Sir Peter Reilly: Death of, 606—Obituary notice of, 961
O'CONNOR, J. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187
O'CONOR, Sir John: An operating theatre outfit, 365—Obituary notice of, 761
Ocular diseases treated with ultra-violet light (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)
Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736
ODIN, Martin: *Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 61
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257—Intratracheal injection of lipiodol; generalized iodide eruption: death, 935
O'DOWD, P. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
Oedema, angio-neurotic, 331, 476, 1061
Oedema of the foot, extensive (Mr. Girdlestone), 937
Oedema, acute pulmonary, recovery (C. B. S. Fuller), 687
Oesophagus, coins in the (T. Stenner Evans), 308
Oestrous cycle and sex. *See* Sex
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227
Office employees, health of (parliamentary note), 1168
Offices, inspection of (parliamentary note), 1124
Official statistics. *See* Statistics
Oil, essential, in treatment of cholera, 332
Oil, hydnocarpus, mercury in (avenyl), 102
Oil, olive (parliamentary note), 1248
O'KELLY, Thomas, obituary notice of, 763
O'KELLY, W. D.: Supernumerary breast, 1186—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
OLDRIEVE, Frank: Tour round the leper institutions of South Africa, 323
Olive oil. *See* Oil
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Tuberculosis prevention, 64—Appreciation of Henry Edward Armstrong, 707—Appreciation of Henry Brunton Angus, 709—Clinical aspects of pulmonary asbestosis, 1026—Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 1122
OLMER, Dr.: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
OLSON, O. A.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 766
O'MALLEY, John F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 685
O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
Omental tears, 152, 476
Onchocerca gibsoni and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328
O'NEILL, Leo Norton Knight, obituary notice of, 1123
Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 987—A correction, 1062
Open-air schools. *See* Schools
OPENSHAW, T. H.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
Operating theatre. *See* Theatre
Ophthalmic cases (exhibited by E. K. Roy Thomas), 1081—(Exhibited by Allan Mooney), 1186
Ophthalmic surgery, modern, value of antiseptics in (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
Ophthalmological congresses. *See* Congresses
Ophthalmology, the pneumococcus in (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 1094
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
OPIE, Eugene L.: Immunity, 983—Pathology of the tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, 1130
Opium convention, India, ratification of (parliamentary note), 1124
Opium cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 242
Opium poppy cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 1011
Opium question, review of book on, 990
Opium register for Burman customers (parliamentary note), 964
Opium smoked in Malaya (parliamentary note), 1124
Opium, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184
OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv., rev., 833
Optic atrophy, pre-ataxic tabes with (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
Optic neuritis, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Rönne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion, 872
ORAM, Walter Charles, obituary notice of, 1122
ORBELI, Professor, the work of, 739
Organic disease, relation of aberrant mental states to (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815
O'REILLY, J. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
Orissa, medical progress in, 514
ORMSBY, Oliver S.: *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, third edition, 885
ORR, John Boyd: Physiology of the stomach, 788
ORR, J. H. C.: Report on Rosslynlee Asylum, 1112
Orthopaedic cases (exhibited by W. H. O. Woods), 1081
Orthopaedic treatment 366
Orthopaedic treatment of school children (parliamentary note), 44. *See also* School
Orthopaedics, review of books on, 497
OSBORNE, W. A.: *The Elements of Pharmacology*, rev., 1034
Osiris prize. *See* Prize
OSMOND, Charles Holdway: Treatment of onychia, 331
Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten *v.* Douglas), 807
O'SULLIVAN, C. F. X.: Non-syphilitic genital spirillosis, 122
Otitis media, zinc ionization in, 46
Otolaryngology, review of book on, 1150
OTTAWAY, Thomas: *The Law and Practice Relating to Coroners*, rev., 942
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian extracts, action and uses of (W. E. Dixon), 1070—Discussion, 1073
Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
Ovarian teratoma (A. H. Davidson), 1188
OVERTON, Sybil: The physique of women in industry, 1155
OVIO, Joseph: *Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Œil dans la Série Animale*, rev., 310
Oxaluria, treatment of, 46, 668
Oxford, School of Biochemistry: Opening o new buildings, 799

Oxygen: Administration and therapeutic uses of, 911—Oxygen administration (A. Whitridge Davies), 911—Indications for oxygen therapy (W. T. Ritchie), 915—Discussion, 916—Leading article, 944
Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758
Oxyuris vermicularis infestation (C. P. Brentnall), 940

P.

PACKARD, Francis R.: *Annals of Medical History*, vol. ix, Part II, rev., 220—Vol. ix, Part III, rev., 1192
PAGE, H. M.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
PAGE, Max: Radiological pitfalls, 1030
PAGET, Alfred James Meyrick, obituary notice of, 762
PAGET, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 618
PAGET, Colonel Peter, obituary notice of, 903
PAIN, Basil H.: Two medical saints, 573
Pain, superficial abdominal (John Fraser), 882
Painless childbirth. *See* Labour
Paisley: Annual report on the health of, 801—A maternity and child welfare hospital, 801
Palatal reflex, 526
Palestine, information concerning the medical posts in, 433
PALMER, A. C.: Carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880
Pancreatic disease, review of books on, 930
Pancreatitis associated with cholecystitis (Peris Brinckman), 734
Panel Conference, 796
PANTIN, C. F. A.: Amoeboid movements, 461
Papilloma of kidney, malignant (T. T. O'Farrell), 1225
Papilloma vesicae, operation for (Christopher Martin), 1147
Papworth Village Settlement: Report, 658
Paralysis, amyotrophic, after injections of anti-tetanic serum, 840
Paralysis, facial, due to exposure, treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle), 494—Correspondence on, 766
Paralysis, infantile: Outbreak in Alberta, 572—Severe epidemic in Rumania, 765—Physiotherapy for, discussion at the Congress of French-speaking paediatricians, 1237. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis, spastic, ramisectomy in (Dr. Royle), 60
PARAMORE, R. H.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 569—The failed forceps case, 687
Parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237
Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
Paratyphoid B bacillus causing arthritis without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080
Paratyphoid B fever, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002. *See also* Fever
Parietal bone, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495. *See also* Bone
Paris: Number of medical students in, 196—Post-graduate courses in, 475. *See also* France
Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573
PARK, Stanford: A treatment of morphinism, 1056
PARKER, G. D.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 471
PARKER, William Kitchen, a recipient of a medal of the Royal Society, 1104
PARKES, Alan Sterling, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
PARKES, A. S.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
Parkinsonism, the independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of (René Cruchet), 541
Parkinsonism. *See also* Encephalitis

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Alcohol, prescription of, 1212
Anatomy Acts, 1010
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
Animals, experiments on at Porton, 1011
Animals, Protection of (Amendment), Bill, 44
Approved societies and books for audit, 149—And dental clinics, 1248. *See also* Insurance
Audit (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168
Baths at Poor Law institutions, 964
Beds in voluntary hospitals, 1168, 1212
Birth control, 964
Birth rates, 195
Blind persons, 1213
Board of Education Medical Department, 1168
Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 120
Calf vaccine, 1010
Ceylon, revision of the constitution of, 195
China: British casualties in, 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai, 120—Indian casualties, 195—Proposed medical mission to, 954—Health of troops in, 1212
Civil list pensions, 195
Civil Service examinations in physical eligibility, 1169
Cocaine in India, imported, 1124
Colonial research service, 85
Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses, 42. *See also* Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill
Cosmetics and injury to health, 44
Cream, preservatives in, 242

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Deaths in childbirth, 44
Dental Benefit Joint Committee and choice of anaesthetic, 242
Destructive insects. *See* Insects
Diphtheria prevention, 1168
Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
Drugs Act, Dangerous, 1920, and the illicit importation of dangerous drugs, 120
Drunk persons in charge of a vehicle, 195
Dust dangers and tuberculosis, 242
Encephalitis, mental condition after, 242
Euthanasia, 1124
Films Bill, 1168
Finance Bill, 120, 147, 241
Food adulteration, result of samples taken, 120
Food and Drugs Acts, 1212
Food poisoning, 1010
Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Cause of recent outbreak in Kent not yet traced, 242—And rinderpest, 1124—Compensation for slaughtered animals, 1248
Gas warfare, 1169
Geneva Opium Convention. *See* Opium
Grants for research, 1168
Harnett *v.* Fisher, 44
Health Ministry, 43, 82, 242—Annual statement by the Minister of Health, 82—Estimates, 82—Inspectors, number of, 242
Home Office vote, 148
Horses, experiments on at Porton, 1011
Hospitals and hospital beds, 1212
Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of, 964—The future of, 1123—Beds in, 1168, 1212—And motoring accidents, 1169
Housing, Royal Commission on, 1010
Housing (Scotland), 242
Hygiene, social, in the Straits Settlements, 195
Ice carted through the streets, contamination of, 44
India, annual statement on, 119
Indian Medical Service, 85, 1011
Inquests following executions, 44
Insects, Destructive, and Pests Bill, 148
Insulin, 241
Insurance, National Health, 44, 241, 963, 1010, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212—Approved societies and books for audit, 149—Dental clinics, 963—Medical benefit, 195—Unemployment insurance, 241—Contributions collected, 1011—Cost of administration, 1059—Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
Iodine treatment of goitre, 85
Lambeth Infirmary: Provision for isolation and observation purposes, 1124
Lamps on ambulances, 1248
Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 1212
Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149
Lead poisoning, 1010
Letting a patient die, 1124
Lunacy administration in the Sudan, 149
Lymph establishments, Government, 1124
Maternity protection, International Labour Office Convention, 1169
Medical Confidences Bill, 194, 963, 1010
Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill, 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—The G.M.C. and the Irish Free State, 1210
Medical officers of health, whole-time, 1169
Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 953, 964, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1212, 1248
Mental hospitals administration, 1124
Mentally defective children, 44, 85
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland), 42, 44, 149, 194, 241—Amended and passed, 42
Milk, condensed, used in the British Army, 44—Reports on the production and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark, 1124
Milk inspection, 1248
Milk brought into London for the year ended June, 1927, 964
Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of, 1212
Milk supply, 1168
Miner's nystagmus, 1168
Mines Department, medical adviser to the, 149, 904
Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of, 44, 120, 954
Motoring accidents and grants to hospitals from the Road Fund, 1169
Mule-spinner's cancer, 195
Navy, Royal: Number of naval ratings invalided for tuberculosis, 44
Noise from motor vehicles, 242, 1011, 1248
Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 963, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
Office employees, health of, 1168
Offices, inspection of, 1124
Olive oil, sale of, 1248
Open-air schools, numbers of, 1059
Opium Convention, Geneva: Ratifications, 1124
Opium cultivation in Indian States, 242—Amount consumed in Malaya, 1124
Opium poppies: Area under cultivation in British India, 1011
Opium registers for Burman customers, 964
Opium traffic in India, 149
Orthopaedic treatment of school children, 44
"Patent Medicine" duty, 43
Pensions: Number of men receiving surgical treatment, 120

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
Plague in rats in a ship at the Victoria Dock, London, 149, 195
Poisoning, alleged accidental, 44
Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241
Poor Law relief, numbers receiving, 1059
Population of Great Britain, 242
Prayer Book Measure, 1168
Prisons, sickness and maternity in, 242
Professional secrecy, 904
Prorogation, 1247
Rates, amount collected, 1059
Rent Restriction Acts, 120
Research in East Africa, 149
Rheumatism, treatment of, 1124
Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease, 1124
Rivers, pollution of, 149
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases Confirmation Bill, 1123
Sanatorium patients chargeable to guardians, 1169
School leaving age, raising of the, 242
Schools, nursery, 44
Scottish Board of Health, estimates, 241
Shanghai. *See* China
Shop Acts, 1920 and 1921, 84
Slum clearances, 904, 1059, 1123
Small-pox, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44
Smoke from vehicles in the Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels, 195
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Stagnant pools on private land, spraying of, 85
Sunlight and vapour baths, treatment by, 1212
Tetra-ethyl lead combined with petrol, 1059, 1124
Town planning, 85
Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194, 241
Tuberculosis, from fish, 964—Treatment allowances in consequence of war service, 964—Notification of, 1124—Percentage of cases discharged from sanatoriums, 1168
Tuberculosis officers and private fees, 1124
Tuberculosis treatment schemes, results of, 1213
Tuberculous patients, loss of life at the Lunesside Sanatorium, 954
Vaccination, 85—And small-pox, 44—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Report of committee, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248
Vaccine, calf, 1010
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Voronoff's operation in sheep, 120
Water supply drawn from lead-bearing strata, 44
Water supply for the Navy, 85
Workmen's compensation cases, 1011
X ray massage establishments, licensing of, 1248

PARRY, Leonard A.: *Some Famous Medical Trials*, rev., 219—"Peine forte et dure," 366—Poisoning and hanging, 765—The problem of mental deficiency, 1166
PARRY, T. Wilson: The Royal College of Surgeons of England and its members, 1037
PARSONS, Allan C.: Report on the control of scarlet fever, 182, 810—A correction, 810
PARSONS, A. R.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1225
PARSONS, C. Thackray: Therapeutic abortion, 1205
PARSONS, F. G.: Environment and the Englishman's future, 996
PARSONS, Harold: Antivivisection meetings, 40
PARSONS, Sir J. H.: Optic neuritis, 873
PARSONS, L. D.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
PARSONS, Leonard G.: The effect of calcium in children, 780—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
PARSONS, Philip Archibald:—*Crime and the Criminal: an Introduction to Criminology*, rev., 1149
PARTRIDGE, William: *Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents*, rev., 943
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, India: Annual report, 282
Pasteur Institute, Moscow: Numbers treated for dog bites, 121
Pasteur Institute, Shillong: Report, 514
"Patent medicine" duty (parliamentary note), 43
PATERSON, Donald (and A. MARR GEDDES): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997—Cardiff, historical and descriptive articles on, 1046
PATERSON, J. V.:—Optic neuritis: etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, 863
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association: Conference at Cambridge, 289
Pathological scheme of the Scottish Asylums Board, 467
Pathology, cerebral, Speransky's work on, 740
Pathology of the living (leading article), 645 *See also* Surgery, approach to
Pathology, review of books on, 351
Paths to the stars (Victor Bonney), 654
Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also* Blood pressure
PATON, D. Noël: Science and medicine, 753
PATON, J. H. P.: Influence of the general health on menstruation, 444

PATTEN, Bradley M.: *The Early Embryology of the Chick*, rev., 353
PATTISON, C. Lee: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 802
PAUL, F. T., appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523
PAVLOV, I. P.: *Conditioned Reflexes*, rev., 596—The work of, 739
PEABODY, Francis Weld: *The Care of the Patient*, rev., 599
PEARL, Raymond: *To Begin With; being Prophylaxis against Pedantry*, rev., 455—(And Agnes Latimer BACON): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
PEARSE, J. S.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 1170
PEARSON, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754, 1161
PEARSON, W.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Hydronephrosis, 1227
PEHAM, Dr., elected Rector of the University of Vienna, 195
PÉHU, Maurice (and André DUFOURT): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640
"Peine forte et dure," 366. *See also* Hanged, drawn, and quartered
Pellagra, familial, in Ireland (James T. MacCarthy), 1180 (O)
Pelvimetry, 525
Pemphigus neonatorum, Central Midwives Board pamphlet on, 1012
Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097
PENDRED, Vaughan: Death certification, 286
Pensions: Parliamentary notes, 120—Surgical treatment for war injuries, numbers receiving, 120—Vote, 149
PENZOLDT, Franz, death of, 1058
Peptenzyme, 1097
Peptone, desensitization by, before laparotomy (Montague Dixon), 985
PERCIVAL: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
PERCIVAL, A. S.: Miners' nystagmus and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612
PERCIVAL, G. H.: Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect of calcium salts, 783
Perimetry, review of book on, 269
Peritoneal cavity, gas in (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078 (O)
Peritonitis, acute, combined with labour (John Armitage), 1185
"Peritonitis, subinvolution" (?) 574, 620
Peritonsillar abscess. *See* Abscess
PERN, Sydney: Sinusitis, 518—Treatment of tonsillitis, 1126
PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Middleton: The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505
Pessary, improved ring, 885
Pestilence (John R. Currie), 659
PETO, Geoffrey, appointed temporary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 243
Petit mal, 810. *See also* Epilepsy
PETRÉN, Karl A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Statistical evidence of the value of insulin, 1019—Death of, 1019—Obituary notice of, 1210
PETROFF, S. A. (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498
Petrol combined with tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124
PEZZOTTI, Lorenzo: *Commenti e Critiche al Concetto dei "Circoli Viziosi" in Patologia*, rev., 1191
Pharmacology and clinical medicine, the relation between (A. J. Clark), 18
Pharmacology, review of books on, 270, 1034
Pharmacopoeia, British, abridged form of translated into Chinese, 525
Pharmacopoeia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, rev., 1232
Pharmacy, review of books on, 62
Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
Phenylcinchoninic acid, bullous eruption after, 1214
PHILIP, Sir Robert:—Presidential address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123 (O)—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313
PHILLIPS, L. B.: Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis, 1029
PHILLIPS, L. G. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
PHILLIPS, Miles: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939
Phosphorus poisoning, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note) 1169
Physical defectives (Canada), note on, 609
Physical training, Board of Education documents on, 667
Physical treatment clinics: In London, 502, 893, 1120—In Germany, 502
Physiology, human, its study and teaching (C. G. Douglas), 459
Physiology, review of books on, 61, 351, 737
Physique and mental activity, relation of (A. A. Mumford), 123
Physique of women in industry. See Industry
Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
PICCOLI, Giovanni: *Sindromi Nervose Organiche Consecutive a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra*, rev., 1033
PICKEN, R. M. F.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121—Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis, 515
PICKERILL, H. P.: Trauma and malignancy, 1164
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. *See* Research
PICQUÉ, Robert, death of, 377
PICTON, Lionel James: The physiology of defaecation, 1005, 1245
PIERI, Jean: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
PIÉRON, Henri: *Thought and the Brain*, rev., 456
PIERPOINT, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, obituary notice of, 904
PIKE, A. T.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
PIKE, J. B.: Prevention of eye injuries, 1126
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
Pillion-riding accident (Donald I. Currie), 217
PIM, Herbert Moore: *New Poems and a Preface*, rev., 457
PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER, editor): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv, rev., 833
Pineal gland (Professor Herring), 546
PINEL, Philippe, centenary of the death of: an Edinburgh commemoration, 233, 268
PINEY, A.: *Recent Advances in Haematology*, rev., 269
PINKHOF, H.: Medical confidences, 1054
PINSON, K. B.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 806
PIRIE, George Alexander, awarded a civil list pension, 151
PIRIE, J. H. Harvey (J. Alexander MITCHELL and A. INGRAM): *The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
PIROIN, H.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1018
PIRQUET, Dr. von: Progress in prevention and treatment of disease in children in Vienna, 1012
PITMAN, Henry, 511
PITT-RIVERS, George Henry Lane-Fox: *The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races*, rev., 883
Pituitary disease (Gordon Holmes), 735
Pituitary extract after labour, convulsions caused by (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786
Pituitary extract injections followed by tuberculous lesions, 1165, 1207
Pituitary gland, review of book on, 550
Pituitary tumours. *See* Tumours
Pityriasis rosea: a second attack (B. Gordon Edelston), 549, 608—(E. Graham Little), 663—Correspondence on, 608, 848
Pityriasis, streptococcal (H. Haxthausen), 45
Plague at Singapore, 525
Plague infection in South Africa, 1108
Plague, parasitology of (L. Fabian Hirst), 362
Plague-infected rats on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parliamentary notes), 149, 195
Plague, review of books on, 350, 598
Planning a Home, rev., 176
Plastic surgery, review of book on, 990. *See also* Surgery
Platypus, the, 559
PLAZY: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
Pleura, hydatid disease of the (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)
Pleximeter, a simple, 943
PLIMMER, R. H. A.: *Practical Organic and Biochemistry*, new edition, rev., 690
Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715–1927, rev., 1150
PLUMMER, E. Curnow: Facial acne, 46—Painless childbirth, 567
Plymouth Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 280
Pneumococcal infection, generalized: rapid death (J. Browning Alexander), 59
Pneumococci in pneumonia, virulence of (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)
Pneumococcus in ophthalmology (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
Pneumonia, acute, in early childhood: I, Incidence and mortality of the disease in early infancy (Charles McNeil), 582—II, Pathology of acute pneumonia in early childhood (Agnes R. Macgregor), 584—Discussion, 586
Pneumonia, acute, oxygen in, 612, 758
Pneumonia, vaccine treatment of acute (W. H. Wynn), 480
Pneumonia, pathology of (J. F. Gaskell), 842
Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity of, 283, 327
Pneumonia, acute lobar: rapid death (W. A. Young), 16
Pneumonia, acute lobar, treatment of (John Hay), 477—(W. H. Wynn), 480—Discussion, 482—Correspondence on, 612
Pneumonia regulations, new Ministry of Health, 809
Pneumonia, virulence of pneumococci in (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)
Poisoning, alleged accidental, at Guildford (parliamentary note), 44
Poisoning and hanging, 765
Poisoning, food, in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary note, 1010
Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
Poisoning by formalin: recovery (G. H. March), 687
Poisoning, lead (parliamentary note), 1010—Decline in, 1044
Poisoning, quinine, death from (H. M. Raven), 59
Poisoning by petrol containing tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1124
Poisoning, phosphorus, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080
Poisoning, thallium (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139
Poisoning, acute veronal, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826
Poisoning, vinegar, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226
Poisons Acts, Sale of, in Northern Ireland, 77
"Polar-body" strains. *See* Gonorrhoea
Police: Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for 1926, 36
Police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450
Poliomyelitis, anterior (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 989
Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walshe), 145, 347 (O)—Correspondence on, 468, 516
Poliomyelitis, serotherapy of (leading article), 743. *See also* Paralysis, infantile
Poliomyelitis in the United States, 1170
POLLET, L.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
POLLOCK, Dr.: The cerebellum, 276
POLLOCK, Inglis: Detachment of the retina, 1128
"Polycythaemia hypertonica": Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? (F. Parkes Weber), 98 (O)
PONDER, Eric: The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 295
POOL, W. A.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Grass disease among horses, 801
Pools, stagnant, on private land, cleaning and spraying of (parliamentary note), 85
Poor Law administration: Ministry of Health's report now published, 1250
Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241
Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), report of, 1113
Poor Law institutions, baths at (parliamentary note), 964
Poor Law medical service, information concerning, 519—Correspondence on, 614, 661
Poor Law reform, memorandum from the Ministry of Health, 21
Poor Law relief, numbers receiving (parliamentary note), 1059
Poor, sick, and destitute, report of the Commission on the relief of (Ireland), 154
POPE, Samuel: Acute appendicitis in an infant, 307
Population: Of England and Wales (parliamentary note), 242—Of Scotland (parliamentary note), 242
Population Conference, the World (leading article), 838
Port of Spain, Trinidad, health conditions in, 1125
PORTER, Major-General Robert: Mobile laboratories in the war, 660, 1120
PORTER, William Smith, obituary notice of, 709
Porton Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, experiments on animals at (parliamentary note), 1011
Portugal, compilation of vital statistics in, 226—Tours in, 244
Post-graduate courses: In Barcelona, 196—In Berlin, 331—In Geneva, 45—In Glasgow, 700—In Hungary, 1061—In London, 45, 85, 120, 151, 195, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 515, 524, 572, 667, 711, 764, 809, 850, 905, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169—In Manchester, 468, 809—In Paris, 475—In Strasbourg, 121—In Vienna, 810, 964, 1213
Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 418
Post graduate School for London (leading articles), 70, 106—Note on, 181
Post-graduation study, information concerning, 417
POSTON, Richard I.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543, 660
Posture, reflexes controlling (Arthur Hall), 60
Posture and rest in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753
POTTENGER, F. M.: The rational basis for tuberculin therapy, 55 (O)
POTTER, Bernard: Appreciation of Sir John O'Conor, 761
POTTS, W. A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818
Pouches, pharyngeal and laryngeal (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
POWELL, D. A.: The interrelation of physician and surgeon in regard to non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Baron Haller, 27—"The Birth of Mankind or the Woman's Book," 649—Resigns his appointment as representative of the Ministry of Health on the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1213
POYNTON, F. John: A Tudor sanitary relic, 329
POYSER, A. H. Ronald W. (and Gerald E. MILES): *Management and Administration of Estates in Lunacy*, second edition, rev., 553
Practitioners and hospitals in Glasgow, 75
Prayer Book measure (parliamentary note), 1168
Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59
Pregnancy, relation of to general diseases: I. Cardiac disease (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245; II. Tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247; III. Venereal diseases (F. J. Browne), 250—IV. Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon), 253—Discussion, 254
Pregnancy, ectopic, clinical features of (Daniel Dougal), 1074—Discussion, 1076—Correspondence on, 1246

Pregnancy and glycosuria (T. A. Kean), 100—Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766
Pregnancy, infection during, susceptibility to, 1206
Pregnancy, menstruation during, 46
Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis (L. B. Phillips), 1029
Pregnancy, normal termination of (leading article), 1153
Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability (John Hay and Elizabeth Hunt), 940
Pregnancy, toxaemias of (leading article), 1098
Pregnancy, tubal [double], with early rupture (W. R. Dalzell) 936
Pregnancy, tubal [interstitial] (Bethel Solomons), 1188
Pregnancy and tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247
Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation (N. Asherson), 875
Pregnancy and venereal diseases (F. J. Browne), 250
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Air cleaner for car engine, 21
Airtight covers, temporary, 353
Antipneumococcus serum, 271
Avenyl (mercury in hydnocarpus oil), 102
Blanket, an electrically warmed, 1097
Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
Book-rest, portable, 1097
Bozemann's uterine forceps, modified, 553
Clamps for gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy, 792
Corset belts, 1097
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephetonin), 943
Ether, a standard, 498
Gloves, rubber surgical, 943
Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
Liver, dried, 1151
Maxillary antrum rasps, 739
Mercury in hydnocarpus oil, 102
"Metalix" x-ray tube, 1192
Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097
Peptenzyme, 1097
Pleximeter, a simple, 943
Pneumatic splint pad, 220
Radiographic apparatus, 312
Radiostol, 271, 1151
Ring pessary, an improved, 885
Rubber surgical gloves, 943
Scarlet fever antitoxin, 102
Synthalin (Kahlbaum), 1034
Thermostat, a simple, 1151
Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of, 885
Thyroxine tabloids, 1151
Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
"Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
"Wedgeway," 642
X-ray tube, "Metalix," 1192

Presentations, 151, 611, 701, 711, 764, 841, 845, 851, 891, 905, 965, 966, 1003, 1060, 1109, 1160, 1240
Presidential address, leading article on, 138
PRESSEY, Luella Cole (and Sydney L. PRESSEY): *Mental Abnormality and Deficiency*, rev., 351
PREST, Edward E.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—The therapeutic action of calcium salts, 958
Prevention and perfection (leading article), 795
PREVOST, Jean Louis, death of, 961
PRICE, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
PRIDHAM, F. C.: Retroverted gravid uterus with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder, 494
PRIESTLEY, Joseph: Retirement of, 764—Presentation to, 764, 851
PRINGLE, Professor: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
PRINGLE, Seton: Dublin memorial to Adrian Stokes, 802
Prison medical service, information concerning, 431
Prisoners, vaccination of (parliamentary note), 1248
Prisons, sickness and maternity in (parliamentary note), 242
PRITCHARD, Eric: Recent improvements in the artificial feeding of infants, 145
"Privy" house of Sir John Harington, 328
Prize, Alvarenga, 1060
Prize, Buckston Browne, 1060
Prize, Gotch Memorial, 1207
Prize, Horton-Smith, 807
Prize, Langley Memorial, 1060
Prize, Miller, 667
Prize, Neech, 475
Prize, Nobel, 948
Prize, Osiris, 525
Prize, West Riding panel practitioners', 1208
Prizes offered for best works on endocrinology, immunology, and chemotherapy, 525
Profession of Medicine. *See* Medical *and* Medicine
Professional Classes Aid Council: Report, 330, 525
Professional secrecy (parliamentary note), 904. *See also* Medical secrecy
Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 384
Prohibition through the ages (leading article), 316
Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 907 (O)—Leading article, 944—Correspondence on, 1006, 1053, 1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
Protein metabolism in cystinuria (D. Murray Lyon and W. Robson), 546
Provincial consultants. *See* Consultants
Provis v. Horder, 962
Prussia, deaths from diphtheria in, 764
Psoriasis, the etiology and treatment of (J. H. Heaney), 1136 (O)
Psychiatry, review of books on, 101, 456, 495
Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission (R. Langdon-Down), 877
Psychic back numbers (leading article), 556
Psychological medicine: Information concerning the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060
Psychology, review of books on, 597, 738
Psychoses, minor, incidence of (Millais Culpin), 1186
Public and cancer. *See* Cancer
Public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
Public health diploma: Regulations for the examination, 424—Training centres, 425
Public health, international continuation course in, 850
Public health, modern tendencies in (A. S. M. Macgregor), 699
Public health movement in Scotland (Sir Leslie Mackenzie), 515—(W. E. Elliot), 699—(William Robertson), 801
Public health medical services, information concerning, 423
Public health and the Poor Law [hospital. *See* Hospital, Poor Law
Public Health, Royal Institute of. *See* Royal
Public health, state of the (Sir George Newman's annual report), 458, 499—Leading article on, 506
Public health in Scotland, improvement in (William Robertson), 801
Public house, review of book on the English, 496
Publications, new and forthcoming, 525, 711
Publicity, 184
Puerperal fever: Discussion at the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145, 1237—Notification of in Scotland, 280
Puerperal sepsis: its definitions and treatment (Remington Hobbs), 1237
Puerperium, pyrexia during the, 662, 806, 848, 901
PUGH, Gordon: Arthrodesis, 639
PUGH, W. T. Gordon (and Herbert E. CUFF): *Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
Pulmonary asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
Pulmonary diseases, radiology in, 845
Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
Pulmonary fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
Puncture, varicose veins cured by, 958
Punjab, antirabic treatment in, 282
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—A correction, 1062—Traumatic neurasthenia and the litigation neurosis, 1145
PURVIS, John Prior, obituary notice of, 1122
PYBUS, F. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
Pyelography, review of book on, 940
Pyorrhoea and diet, 1207
Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848, 901
Pyrexia without visceral signs (Charles A. H. Franklin), 350—Correspondence on, 1170
Pyuria in children (E. A. Cockayne), 1031

Q.

Quackery, the historical aspect of (A. J. Clark), 589—Leading article on, 603—Correspondence on, 704, 756, 803, 848, 900, 960
Quadruplets, 332
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1213. *See also* Nurses
QUÉNU, Jean (G. HARET and A. DARIAUX): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse: I, Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
QUIN, J. S.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics (O. Steel), 827—Correspondence on, 959
Quinine poisoning, death from (H. M. Raven), 59
QUINLAN, H.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881

R.

Rabbit, pigmentation of the (F. A. E. Crew), 801
Rabelais and Dante (Hamilton Marr), 267
Rabies, international conference: International society of microbiology founded, 810
RADCLIFFE, Frank: A case of protracted labour, 1185
Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
Radiation treatment of breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Radiations, effects of on patients and radiologists, and on protection (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 9 (O)—Leading article, 24
Radiograms, dental, in diagnosis, 755, 899
Radiographic apparatus, 312
Radiography in mastoid disease (Stephen Young), 854
Radiological pitfalls: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1030
Radiologists, protection of (leading article), 24. *See also* Radiations
Radiology, British (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 951
Radiology, British Institute of, amalgamates with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also* Society, Röntgen
Radiology and diagnosis of intrathoracic tuberculosis (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338—(H. K. Dunham), 787
Radiology, the future of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 787
Radiology, medical, information concerning the study of, 434
Radiology in pulmonary disease, 845
Radio-sensitive substances, a colour test for (C. J. Bond), 637
Radiostol, 271, 1151
Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
Radium protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1193
Radium treatment: Of cancer of the breast (N. S. Finzi), 728, *see also* Cancer—Sequels of (W. W. King), 938—Of rectal cancer (leading article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244
Radium and deep x-ray therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watt), 1088
RAIMENT, P. C., appointed to the chair of physiology in the State University of Egypt, at Cairo, 1125
RAJAN, Sundara: Pyrexia without visceral signs, 1170
RAJCHMAN, L.: Report of the work of the cancer commission of the League of Nations (1923–27), 1157
RALPHS, Gerald: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1205
Ramisectomy in spastic paralysis (Dr. Royle), 60
RAMSAY, E. C.: Ethnology and disease, 224
RAMSAY, J. Maitland: Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Clinical research by the family doctor, 1215 (O)
RAMSAY, Mabel L.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
RAMSDEN, L.: Registration of nursing homes, 852
Rasps, maxillary antrum, 739
RATCLIFFE, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease, 209
Rates collected for year ending March, 1927 (parliamentary note), 1059
Rats, plague-infected, on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parliamentary note), 149
RATTAN, Bhajwan: Intravenous therapy, 39
RAVEN, H. M.: Death from quinine poisoning, 59—A guild of healing, 290
RAY, M. B.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
Raynaud's disease, treatment of (G. E. Nesbitt and A. A. McConnell), 1148
Reading: Nursing scheme, 189
Rectum, foreign body in (J. G. Ross), 122
Red Cross, British: And the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, report of Joint Council, 324—Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
Red Cross, Indian, and the St. John Ambulance Association: Annual meeting, 362
REED, J. G.: The constitutional factor in disease, 326
REES, Ferdinand: Hospital policy, 960
Reflexes controlling posture (Arthur Hall), 60
Reflexes, review of books on the, 596
Refraction "hospital." *See* Hospital
Registrar-General's *Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1926*, Part I, Medical, 289
Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford. *See* University of Oxford
Reichenhall, information concerning the waters at, 321
REICHERT, Max, death of, 961
REID, Charles: The mechanism of voluntary muscular fatigue, 545
REID, J. Kenelm: The historical aspect of quackery, 705, 803, 900
REILLY, H. A.: The cerebellum, 276
Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
Renal disease, review of books on, 1033
Renal inefficiency, clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138 (O)
Renal infantilism (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis of the kidney
Renfrewshire, mosquitos in, 34
Rent Restriction Acts, 120
RENTON, J. M.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
RENTON, M. W.: The general practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
Research: Colonial Medical Research Committee, appointment of, 143
Research: Colonial Research Service (parliamentary note), 85
Research Council, Medical:—Report on the toxaemias of pregnancy: a clinical and biochemical study (J. N. Cruickshank, J. Hewitt, and K. L. Couper), 1098—Report on the clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138—Report on radium therapy, from research centres: *Medical Uses of Radium*, 1193
Research in East Africa (parliamentary note), 149

Research, grants for (parliamentary note), 1168
Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Syllabus, 564—Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Physiology of the stomach, 788—Superficial abdominal pain, 882—Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Gall-bladder disease, 1093—The clinical significance of haematemesis, 1148—Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189—Gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227—Annual report, 1238
Research Institute in Pathology and Medicine, Walter and Eliza Hall: Report, 851
Research Institute, Scottish Western Asylums: Report, 281
Research Institute, South African Medical: Tuberculosis research, 610—Annual report, 1108—Plague infection, 1108—Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108—The routine division, 1108
Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of the, vol. iii, rev., 1231
Research in sanitary science, Grocers' Company's scholarships for, 1169
Research work in New Zealand, 361—In mental hospitals, 657
Reservoirs, water. *See* Water
Respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, the epiglottis in, 238
Respiratory tract, upper, deep *x*-ray and radium therapy in relation to (W. L. Watt), 1088
Rest and posture in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753
Restoring the disabled (leading article), 463
Retina, some points in connexion with detachment of the (Sir W. T. Lister), 1127—Discussion, 1128
Retro-malleolar tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Reviews of Books:
Acromegaly, the Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of, with a Discussion of their Significance (Harvey Cushing and Leo M. Davidoff) 550
Acta Medica Scandinavica:—Supplementum xviii: Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus (Martin Odin), 61—Supplementum xvii: Researches Regarding the Hæmodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102—Supplementum xxi: Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (Eggert Möller), 1228
Aesculapius Armaque (Major M. B. H. Ritchie), 690
Air Force, Royal, Manual for Medical Officers of the, 175
Anatomy, Recent Advances in (H. Woollard), 832
Anatomy of the Central Nervous System (Georges Guillain and Ivan Bertrand), 551—(P. Gilis), 552
Anatomy, Surgical, Manual of (Lewis Beesley and T. B. Johnston), 496
Angina Pectoris: L'Angine de Poitrine et l'Angine Abdominale (D. Daniélopolu), 736
Animal Body, Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the (Donald D. van Slyke), 689
Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya, an Illustrated Key to (C. Strickland and K. L. Choudhury), 498
Ante-natal Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Antiquity (edited by O. G. S. Crawford), 457, 992
Archivo Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790
"B.C G." *See* Tuberculosis
Bacteria, Segregation and Autogamy in (Major F. H. Stewart), 175
Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737
Bacteriological Equivalents, Dictionary of (William Partridge), 943
Bacteriology for Dental Students, Textbook of (Arthur Bulleid), 991
Bacteriology, Manual of (Robert Muir and the late James Ritchie), eighth edition, revised, with the co-operation of Carl H. Browning and Thomas J. Mackie, 61
Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into (Eggert Möller), 1228
Bilharziasis, the Radiographic Diagnosis of (G. O. Lotsy), 498
Binocular Vision. *See* Vision
Biological Memory (Eugenio Rignano), 310
Biological Problems: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocardie (Henri Fredericq), 353
Biology: Tabulae Biologicae (edited by C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), vol. iv, 833
Birth Control. *See* Contraceptive practices
Blood vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses (Thomas Lewis), 309
Body, the Human (Trevor Heaton), 552
Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons, Diseases of the (John A. Foote), 498
Book of the Words of Tobit (edited by Ernest H. Short), 943
Brain: Sindromi Nervose Organiche Consecutive a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra (Giovanni Piccoli), 1033
Cancer:—The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352
Cancer: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers (Joseph Leriche), 1191

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century (E. Roy Calvert), 176
Catarrh, Chronic Pulmonary (Duncan Leys), 992
Cerebral localization. *See* Brain
Chemistry, Applied (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), vol. ii, 352
Chemistry: First Principles of (F. W. Dootson and A. J. Berry), 457
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical: a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. vii, Inert Gases (J. W. Mellor), 599
Chemistry, Organic and Biochemistry, Practical (R. H. A. Plimmer), new edition, 690
Chemistry, Physiological, an Introduction to (Meyer Bodansky), 457
Chest of the Adult and the Child, the Normal (J. A. Myers, in collaboration with S. Marx White, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen, C. A. Stewart, and George E. Fahr), 789
Chick, Early Embryology of the (Bradley M. Patten), 353
Child, the Mental and Physical Welfare of the (edited by C. W. Kimmins), 219
Childhood, the Psychology of Normal and Abnormal (Mary Scharlieb), 690
Children: Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindersalter (Gustav Alexander), 641
Children, Examination of (Abraham Levinson), second edition, 176
Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races (George Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers), 883
Clinical Examination: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883
Comets and the Sun: New Theories Regarding Their Structure (John W. Weir), 498
Constitutional Factor in Disease (Arthur F. Hurst), 1191
Contraceptive Practices, the Effect of on the Female Sexual Organs (Frederick J. McCann), 310
Coronel and the Falklands (Lieutenant-Commander John Irving), 792
Coroners, Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941
Coroners, the Law and Practice Relating to (Thomas Ottaway), 942
Court etiquette and madness: Le Mal Héréditaire (Dr. Cabanès), 1034
Cradle of the World and Cancer: A Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352
Crime and the Criminals: An Introduction to Criminology (Philip Archibald Parsons), 1149
Cystoscopy (James B. Macalpine), 551
Degrees Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. in the University of Cambridge for the Academical Year 1925–26, Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for, 1231
Dementia Praecox, the Endocrine Glands and the Autonomic Systems in (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270
Dermatology, Fundamentals of (Alfred Schalek), 1037. *See also* Skin
Diabetes and Glycosuria: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941
Diabetes Mellitus, Studien über die Saureproduktion bei (Martin Odin), 61
Diagnosis: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883
Diagnosis, Symptom, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102
Dictionary, the American Illustrated Medical (W. A. Newman Dorland and E. C. L. Miller), fourteenth edition, 641
Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents (William Partridge), 943
Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina (Frank V. G. Scholes), second edition, 1097
Disease, the Nature of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Part II, 497
Dog-Owners, Letters to Young (Major A. J. Dawson), 943
Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150
Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker (Julie Eve Vajkai), 270
Embryology of the Chick, Early (Bradley M. Patten), 353
Embryology: Short Course on Human Embryology (M. R. Drennan), 739
Embryology, a Textbook of (Henry Ernest Jordan and James Ernest Kindred), 218
Emergencies of a General Practice (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190
Emotion and Insanity (S. Thalbitzer, translated by M. G. Beard), 597
Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927–28, 102
Employment for the Tuberculous, Advice about (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231
Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270
Endocrines in General Medicine (W. Langdon Brown), 831
Endocrines: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse (Joseph Leriche), 1191
Entomology: Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia, Parts I–IV (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Estates in Lunacy, Management and Administration of (Gerald E. Miles and A. H. Ronald W. Poyser), second edition, 553
Eye: Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Œil dans la Série Animale (Joseph Ovio, revised and translated by Charles Dejean), 310
Eyesight, Saving, after Middle Life (J. Herbert Waite), 738
Feeble-minded, What Shall the Public Schools do for the? (Guy Pratt Davis), 1095
Fevers, Ker's Manual of (revised by Charles Rundle), third edition, 311
Flushings of the Menopause (John H. Hannan), 790
Food: How to Feed the Family (Colonel P. S. Lelean), 943
Food: Nährungsmittel - Tabelle (Hermann Schall and August Heisler), eighth edition, 943
Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456
Fractures, the Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of (Meurice Sinclair), 19
Game of Health (J. Maxwell Taylor), 1151
General Medical Practice, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), 791
General Practice, Emergencies of a (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190
Glycosuria and Diabetes, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941
Gout and Rheumatism, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1150
Growth, Healthy (Alfred A. Mumford), 1095
Guy's Hospital Reports, Vol. 77 (Vol. 7, fourth series): No. 2, April (1927), 176; Nos. 3 and 4, 789
Gynaecology: Die Gynäkologie bei Dioskurides und Plinius (L. Fischer), 457
Haematology, Recent Advances in (A. Piney), 269
Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102
Hand, Infections of the (Lionel R. Fifield), 218
Health of the Nation (F. E. Fremantle), 688
Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
Heart and Athletics (Felix Deutsch and Emil Kauf, translated by Louis M. Warfield), 789
Heart, Comparative Physiology of the (A. J. Clark), 218
Heart Disease, Growth of our Knowledge of (R. O. Moon), 1095
Heart and its Diseases (Charles W. Chapman), 21
Heart: Die Unregelmässige Herztätigkeit (K. F. Wenckebach and Hch. Winterberg), 352
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
High Vacua (G. W. C. Kaye), 21
Hindu Medicine: A Short Account of the Antiquity of (David C. Muthu), second edition, 1151
Hospital Governance: The Present System in Hospitals Generally (Michael B. Shipsey), 884
Human Body, the (Trevor Heaton), 552
Hygiene of the Child, Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal (W. M. Feldman), 1230
Hygiene: Hygiène Infantile (Raoul Brunon), third edition, 102
Hygiene, Industrial (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992
Hygiene, International (C. W. Hutt), 1231
Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth, 885
Hygiene, School: Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
Hygiene, Social: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19
Idiosyncrasies (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1191
Immunization, Local (A. Besredka, edited and translated by Harry Plotz), 101
India by Air (Sir Samuel Hoare), 1034
Industrial Hygiene (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992
Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective (P. J. Deely), 353
Infamous Conduct, 553
Insects of Australia and New Zealand (R. J. Tillyard), 353
Interpreter:—Geddes: the Man and his Gospel (Amelia Defries), 791
Invert and his Social Adjustment, 792
Jervis, Sir John, on the Office and Duties of Coroners (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941
Ker's Manual of Fevers (revised by Claude Rundle), third edition, 311
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, 992
L'Année médicale pratique (edited by Camille Lian), sixth issue, 312
Leprosy in India (R. G. Cochrane), 732
Light Treatment: Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique (A. C. Guillaume), 101
Light Treatment in Surgery (O. Bernhard, translated by R. King Brown), 220
Lister, Joseph, Baron, Centenary Volume 1827–1927 (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100
Little One's Log (Eva Erleigh), 833
Living Machinery (A. V. Hill), 1150

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Mal Héréditaire (Dr. Cabanès), second series, 1034
Malaria in India (Major-General Sir Patrick Hehir), 942
Malaria: Its Investigation and Control (Major Robert Knowles), 552
Malaria, Therapeutic (G. de M. Rudolf), 831
Manson, Sir Patrick, the Life and Work of (Philip H. Manson-Bahr and Lieut.-Col. A. Alcock), 268
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), nineteenth edition, 832
Materia Medica and Therapeutics (J. Mitchell Bruce and Walter J. Dilling), thirteenth edition, 832
Measles:—La Rougeole: Epidémiologie, Immunologie, Prophylaxie (Robert Debré and Pierre Joannon), 790
Medical Art Calendar, 1034
Medical Directory (1928), 1151
Medical Directory of Spain: Anuario Médico de España (1927), 1232
Medical History, Annals of, Vol. 9, Part 2 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 220—Vol. 9, No. 3, 1192
Medical Practice, the Conduct of (Sir Squire Sprigge and expert collaborators), 174
Medical Trials, Some Famous (Leonard A. Parry), 219
Medicine, Infancy of: An Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine (Dan McKenzie), 1230
Medicine, Internal, Lectures on (Knud Faber), 219
Medicine: Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch (Hermann Griesbach), 1096
Medicine, Preventive, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1094
Medicus (1928), 1231
Menopause, Flushings of the (John H. Hannan), 790
Mental Abnormality and Deficiency (Sidney L. Pressey and Luella Cole Pressey), 351
Mental Handicaps in Art (Theo. B. Hyslop), 1192
Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child (edited by C. W. Kimmins), 219
Mentally Defective, Industries and Occupations for the (P. J. Deely), 353
Merck's Annual Report (1927), 270
Midwifery, Normal, for Midwives and Nurses (G. W. Theobald), 457
Milk, Clean, the Production and Distribution of (A. T. R. Mattick), 1097
Murder, Psychology of (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement (J. F. Fulton), 20
Muscular Movement in Man (A. V. Hill), 1033
Myocardium: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocardie (Henri Fredericq), Les Problèmes Biologique, vii, 353
Nan of Avimore: A Highland Tragedy (A. Niven Robertson), 312
Naval Surgeon, Reminiscences of a (Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T. Jeans), 991
Nerves, Master-system of the Body (David Fraser-Harris), 689
Nervous System: Anatomie Elémentaire des Centres Nerveux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme (P. Gilis), 552
Nervous System: Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central (Georges Guillain and Ivan Bertrand), 551
Nervous System: Les Maladies Nerveuses (A. van Gehuchten), new edition, 598
Nervous System: Précis de Séméiologie Neuropsychiatrique à l'Usage des Etudiants et des Praticiens (A. Rouquier), 598
Nervous System: Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
Neurotic Personality (R. G. Gordon), 1149
New Poems and a Preface (Herbert Moore Pim), 457
Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727 (edited by W. J. Greenstreet), 219
Nouveau Traité de Médecine (G. H. Roger, Fernand Widal, and P. J. Teissier), fasc. ix, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884
Nursing, Practical, including Hygiene and Dietetics (Herbert E. Cuff and W. T. Gordon Pugh), seventh edition, 599
Nursing, Practical for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and other Forces (Colonel E. M. Hassard and A. R. Hassard), second edition, 62
Obstetrics, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of (J. Bright Banister, Aleck W. Bourne, Trevor B. Davies, L. Carnac Rivett, L. G. Phillips, and C. S. Lane-Roberts), 60
Ophthalmology: L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle (A. Rochon-Duvigneaud and P. Descola), 791
Ophthalmology, Recent Advances in (W. Stewart Duke-Elder), 1094
Opium Question, with special reference to Persia (A. R. Neligan), 991
Orthopaedics of Childhood (Willis C. Campbell), 497
Otolaryngology: The Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150
Pancreatic Disease, the Diagnosis of (Robert Coope), 990

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Pathology and Therapeutics: Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten (Adolf Strümpel, twenty-sixth edition, 176
Patient, Care of the (Francis Weld Peabody), 599
Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy? (T. M. Dishington), 690
Pediatrics, Common Procedures in the Practice of (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 1192
Pediatrics, Preventive (Borden S. Veeder), 833
Perimetry, Clinical, an Introduction to (H. M. Traquair), 269
Pharmacology, the Elements of (W. A. Osborne), 1034
Pharmacology: Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie (A. Heffter), 270
Pharmacopoeia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, 1232
Pharmacy (Edsell A. Ruddimann), second edition, 102
Pharmacy, Four Thousand Years of (Charles H. La Wall), 62
Physics, Practical (T. G. Bedford), 21
Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), 61
Physiology, Clinical, in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment (Robert John McDowall), 737
Physiology: Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie (A. Bethe, G. v. Bergmann, G. Emden, and A. Ellinger), 351
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. iii, 1231
Plastic Surgery. *See* Surgery.
Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies (J. Alexander Mitchell, J. H. Harvey Pirie, and A. Ingram), 350
Plague in Shakespeare's London (F. P. Wilson), 798
Planning a Home, 176
Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715–1927 (Ernest E. Cripps), 1150
Polynesia and Melanesia, Researches in, Parts I–IV [Relating Principally to Medical Entomology] (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229
Preventive Medicine, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1094
Psychiatry: Psychiatrie (E. Kraepelin and J. Lange), ninth edition, Vol. II, Clinical Psychiatry, Part I, 101
Psychiatry, Forensic, in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456
Psychiatry, Textbook of for Students and Practitioners (D. K. Henderson and R. D. Gillespie), 495
Psychology of Childhood, Normal and Abnormal (Mary Scharlieb), 690
Psychology of Murder (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
Psychology, Jung's, A B C of (Joan Corrie), 176
Public House, the English as it is (Ernest Selley), 496
Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers (Alex. E. Roche), 940
Pyeloscopy: La Pyéloscopie (F. Legueu, Bernard Fey, and Pierre Truchot), 591
Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
Radiography: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I, Squelette Normale (G. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quénu), 311
Radiography. *See X* rays
Reflexes, Conditional (I. P. Pavlov, translated by G. V. Anrep), 596
Renal Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), third edition, 1033
Rheumatism and Gout, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1190
Röntgen Rays in Dermatology (L. Arzt and H. Fuhs, translated by C. Kevin O'Malley), 599. *See also X* rays
Rugger (W. W. Wakefield and H. P. Marshall), 885
Sanitation, Practical Tropical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
Savoy: Rambles in High Savoy (François Gos), 220
Schools, Medical Inspection of and Health Supervision (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
Secrets of Good Health (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 791
Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
Sexuality in Animals, the Genetics of (F. A. E. Crew), 174
Sight: The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses (W. H. Bates), 641
Skin: Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses (Thomas Lewis), 303
Skin: The Characters of the Human Skin in their Relations to Questions of Race and Health (H. J. Fleure), 220
Skin Diseases, Common, Outlines of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 885
Skin Diseases, a Practical Treatise on (Oliver S. Ormsby), third edition, 885
Skin Diseases. *See also* Dermatology
Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1928, 1192

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Social Hygiene: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19
Social Hygiene. *See also* Hygiene
South American Handbook, 1928 (edited by J. A. Hunter), 1151
Specialities of Medicine and Surgery, Practical Lectures on the, 640
Spectroscopy (E. C. C. Baly), in four volumes, vols. ii and iii, third edition, 1231
Springs of Human Action (M. K. Thomson), 102
Sterility: La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées (Dr. Cattier), 641
Surgery: Archivo Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, 790
Surgery, the Operations of (R. P. Rowlands and Philip Turner), seventh edition, 639
Surgery, Plastic, of the Head, Face, and Neck (H. Lyons Hunt), 990
Surgery, Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), 831
Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102
Tabulae Biologicae. *See* Biology
Teeth and Health (J. Sim Wallace), 599
Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease, the Significance of (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
Therapeutics: La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clientèle (Ch. Fiessinger), 311
Therapeutics: Thérapeutique Chirurgicale (P. Lecène and R. Leriche), vols. i, ii, and iii, 21
Therapy: Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung (R. Von den Velden and P. Wolff), 1229
Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures (Meurice Sinclair), 19
Thought and the Brain (Henri Piéron, translated by C. K. Ogden), 456
Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in the (Eggert Möller), 1228
Tibetan Book of the Dead (W. Y. Evans-Wentz), 498
Time-Table, the "Easifind" Railway (Lieut.-Col. W. R. Mansfield), 62
To Begin With; being prophylaxis against Pedantry (Raymond Pearl), 455
Tongue and its Diseases (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 596
Travel Notes (Major Stuart Kay), 599
Treatment: Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis (R. Franck), second edition, 553
Trees, the New Book of (Marcus Woodward), 353
Trials, Some Famous Medical (Leonard A. Parry), 219
Tropical Medicine, Aids to (Gilbert E. Brooke), third edition, 599
Tropical Medicine: Précis de médecine coloniale (Ch. Joyeux), 737
Tropical Sanitation, Practical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
Tuberculosis (Edward R. Baldwin, S. A. Petroff, and Leroy Gardner), 498
Tuberculosis: Antigénothérapie de la Tuberculose (L. Nègre and A. Boquet), 739
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: its Etiology and Treatment (David C. Muthu), second edition 1192
Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose médicale de l'Enfance (Maurice Péhu and André Dufourt), 640
Tuberculosis: La Vaccination Préventive contra la Tuberculose par le "BCG" (A. Calmette, C. Guérin, A. Boquet, and L. Nègre), 455
Tuberculous Disease, the Significance of Temperature Variations in (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
Tuberculous, Advising the, about Employment (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231
Urinary Diseases:—Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'Appareil Urinaire (P. Nobécourt), 1228
Urology, Textbook of (Oswald Swinney Lowsley and Thomas Joseph Kirwin), 689
Vaccine therapy: Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737
Vacua, High (G. W. C. Kaye), 21
Varices, the Modern Treatment of (Louis Humbert, translated by Th. C. Merrill), 738
Vicious Circles: Commenti e Critiche al Concetto dei "Circoli Viziosi" in Patologia (Lorenzo Pezzotti), 1191
Vision, Binocular, Some Facts about (Kenneth R. Smith), 552
Vomiting: Les Vomissements Périodique avec Acétonémie (A. B. Marfan), second edition, 270
Women's Diseases (Harry Sturgeon Crossen), sixth edition, 1190
Word-blindness: Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write (Elizabeth E. Lord, Leonard Carmichael, and Walter F. Dearborn), 884
X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body (Archibald McKendrick and Charles R. Whittaker), second edition, 311
X Rays. *See also* Radiography *and* Roentgen
Year Book for 1927–28, Empire Municipal Directory and, 102

Revista de Neurologia, Psiquiatria y Medicina Legal de Uruguay, first number of, 1213
Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirurgia neurológica, first number of, 905
Revista Sud-Americana de Endocrinologia, Immunologia e Chimioterapia, offers prizes for the best works on endocrinology, immunology, and chemotherapy, 525
REW, Horace H., appointed secretary to the Conjoint Board in England, 1169
REYNARD, M. A.: The poor law hospital as a factor in public health, 578
Rheumatic heart disease in children, report of a year's work of a supervisory centre (Paddington Green Children's Hospital). *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 223
Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526
Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease (Ministry of Health's report), 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. *See also* Heart disease
Rheumatism, chronic, in relation to industry (Sir William Willcox), 145—Clinics for (leading article), 795
Rheumatism, industrial, treatment of in Germany, 502—In London, 893
Rheumatism, review of book on, 1190
Rheumatism and tonsils, 366, 470, 516
Rheumatism, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1124
Rheumatoid joints, pathology of (Strangeways Collection), 836
RICHARDS: Adrenaline and vaso dilatation, 649
RICHARDS, Robert: Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1093
Richelieu and the Sorbonne, 1200
Rickets, ergosterol, and vitamin D (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
RIDDELL, Lord: The law and ethics of medical confidences, 17—Medical secrecy, 116
RIDDOCH, George: Examination of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, 531—Chronic encephalitis, 537—Fractures of the spine, 1146
RIDEAL, Eric K.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614
RIDEAL, S.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706
RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
Rifle Clubs, Society of Miniature, 764
RIGHTER: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
RIGNANO, Eugenio: *Biological Memory*, rev., 310
Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 1124
Ring pessary. *See* Pessary
Ringer-Locke solution in treatment of certain mental diseases (John P. Steel), 1177 (O)
Ringworm of the scalp, thallium acetate depilation for (G. B. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaston and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)
RIORDAN, Colonel William Edward, obituary notice of, 1169
"Rising test" for acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
RIST, E.: Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy, 247—Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
RITCHIE, James (and Robert MUIR): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev., 61
RITCHIE, Major M. B. H.: *Aesculapius Armaque*, rev., 690
RITCHIE, W. T.: Indications for oxygen therapy, 915
Rivers, pollution of (parliamentary note), 149—Advisory committee appointed, 965
RIVETT, L. Carnac (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
Riviera: Winter train services, 572
ROAF, Professor: Report on colour vision, 889
ROBB, John J.: Two cases of injury to the cervical vertebrae, 349
ROBERTS, Charles: Surgical convalescence, 1013 (O)
ROBERTS, C. Hubert:—Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: Survival of mother and children, 16
ROBERTS, R. E.: Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733
ROBERTSON, A. Niven:—*Nan of Aviemore: A Highland Tragedy*, rev., 312
ROBERTSON, George M.: The provisional treatment order of the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 197—Lay *v.* medical treatment of mental disorder, 283
ROBERTSON, Sir John: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Presentation to, 701, 851
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Medical confidences, 1055
ROBERTSON, William: Improvement of the public health in Scotland, 801
ROBINSON, Henry: Medical charities, 146
ROBINSON, Leyland: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938
ROBSON, W. (and D. Murray LYON): Protein therapy in cystinuria, 546
Rochdale, report on the health of, 468
ROCHE, Alex. E.: *Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers*, rev., 940—Menstrual "uncleanliness," 1012—Words, 1125
ROCHE, Redmond: Royal College of Surgeons of England members and the council, 758
ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. (and P. DESCOLA): *L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle*, rev., 791
Rockefeller Foundation: New gift to University College, London, 25—An account of its activities during 1926, 289—*Annual Report for 1926*, 1154
ROCKEFELLER, John D., offers the Memorial Hospital of New York money for cancer research, 1060
Rockefeller memorial, Laura Spelman: Report, 1250
RODGER, T. Ritchie: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
ROGER, G. H. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix. rev., 884
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9 (O)—Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 205—Structure and function of the spleen, 294—Appreciation of Sir Arthur Everett Shipley, 615—The meaning and methods of success, 650—*X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—British radiology, 951—*Idiosyncrasies*, rev., 1191
ROLLESTON, J. D.: The epidemic constitution, 831
ROLLIER, A.: Certain dangers in sun bath treatment, 145—Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
ROMANIS, W. H. C. (and Philip H. MITCHINER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, rev., 831
RÖNNE, Henning: Optic neuritis; nomenclature of the condition, 866
Room disinfection in infectious diseases, 752
ROSCOE: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
ROSE, Sir Arthur: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203
ROSE, Fraser M.: Two cases of hydatid disease of the pleura, 58 (O)
ROSS, Andrew O.: The etiology of fibrous stricture of the urethra, 266 (O)
Ross Institute: Annual report, 26—Malaria control, 26
ROSS, Donald: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202
ROSS, J. G.: Foreign body in rectum, 122
ROSS, Sir Ronald: Malaria control, 26—Awarded the gold medal of the African Society, 243—Awarded the Harben gold medal of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 606
ROSS, T. A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38—Epidemic encephalitis, 543
ROSS, Lieut.-Col. T. S.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 1117
ROTH, Otto, death of, 961
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Boring the lobule, 620—Fractures of the spine, 1147
Round the Fountain, new edition, 1169
ROUQUIER, A.: *Précis de Sémiologie Neuropsychiatrique à l'Usage des Etudiants et des Praticiens*, rev., 598
ROUTH, Amand Jules, obituary notice of, 1208
ROUTLEDGE, R. L., obituary notice of, 903
ROWAN, J.: Detachment of the retina, 1128
ROWDEN, L. A.: *X* rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
ROWELL, Hugh Grant (and Thomas D. WOOD): *Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20
ROWLANDS, R. P. (and Philip TURNER): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639
ROWLETTE, R. J.: His candidature as a Direct Representative (Free State), 235—Uterine tumours, 1227
ROXBURGH, A. C.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster: Improvements, 1242
Royal Anthropological Institute: Relation of physique to mental activity, 1258
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 399—Election of officers, 962—Admission of Fellows, 952, 1168—President's badge, 1003—Macewen medal, 1168
Royal Institute of Public Health: Lectures, 565—Harben gold medal awarded, 606
Royal Institution: Lectures, 710, 1213
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. *See* Navy
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute: Election of Fellows, 121, 851, 1213—Annual congress, 144, 1237—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Demonstrations on smoke inspection, 1011—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
ROYLE, Dr.: Ramisectomy in spastic paralysis, 60
Rubber surgical gloves, 943
RUDDIMAN, Edsell A.: *Pharmacy*, second edition, rev., 102
RUDDLES, J. E.: Herpes and varicella, 526
RUDOLF, G. de M.: *Therapeutic Malaria*, rev., 831
Rumania, severe epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 765
RUNDLE, Claude (editor): *Ker's Manual of Fevers*, third edition, rev., 311
Rupture of uterus. *See* Uterus
RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H.: Report on cholera in Madras, 1109
RUSSELL, Earl: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202—Legal perils of the doctor, 876
RUSSELL, Henry S.: Miners' nystagmus in a surface worker, 267
RUSSELL, Kerr: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703
RUSSELL, Lord: Alcohol in the urine as a test for drunkenness, 335
RUSSELL, Risien: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—Traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, 1145
RUSSELL, Thomas: Relations between municipality and voluntary hospitals, 756
Russia: Number of persons treated at the Pasteur Institute, Moscow, 121
Russia, Soviet: Medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt). VI. Work of Pavlov and other scientists, 739—Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, 739
RUTHERFURD, W. J.: Infectivity of juvenile warts, 805
RYAN, James, elected to the New Irish Parliament, 563

S.

St. John Ambulance Association and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and the British Red Cross Society: Report of Joint Council, 324
St. Luke, Guild of, 436, 667—Medical service at Liverpool, 711, 799
St. Michael and All Angels, Fellowship of, 966
SACHS, B.: Epidemic encephalitis, 542
SACHS, Ernest: The cerebellum, 277
SACHS, Professor, death of, 904
SAIDMAN, Jean: Therapeutic value of infra-red rays, 1194
SAINSBURY, Harrington: Paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 901
Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 809. *See also* Food
Sale of Poisons Acts. *See* Poisons
Salicin in the treatment of influenza (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 237
Salt, domestic, 28
SAMWAYS, D. W.: The international control of drugs of addiction, 568—The Home of Rest at Mentone, 809
Sanatoriums for Consumptives: King George's, Bramshott, sun treatment at, 120—Trudeau Sanatorium, report, 319—Luneside, Lancaster, lives lost in a flood (parliamentary note), 964—Ministry of Health's revised list of, 1060—Discharges from (parliamentary note), 1168—Number of discharged patients who had become chargeable to guardians (parliamentary note), 1169
Sanatoriums in Germany, note on, 321
SANDEMAN, L. Stewart: Aneurysm of the ascending aorta, 1093
Sanitary Inspectors' Association: Annual Conference, 120, 475
Sanitary science and preventive medicine (Sir John Robertson), 145
Sanitary science, research in. *See* Research
Sanitation, review of books on, 311, 553
Sarcoma of bone (A. Kolodny), 358
Sarcoma of a lymph gland in the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227
SARGANT, Lord Justice: Address at the Middlesex Hospital, 654
SARGENT, Percy: Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri, 60
Saskatchewan and State medicine, 609
SAVAGE, W. G.: Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture on food poisoning, 450
SAVILL, Agnes: Treatment of onychia, 476—Prevention of scabies, 1012
SAYERS, E. G. (and Philip MANSON-BAHR): Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 490
Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHALEK, Alfred: *Fundamentals of Dermatology*, rev., 1097
SCHALL, Hermann (and August HEISLER) *Nährungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943
SCHARLIEB, Mary:—*The Psychology of Childhood: Normal and Abnormal*, rev., 690
SCHIFF, Leon: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677
Schiller's diseases, 526
SCHLOSSMAN, A. (A. GOTTSTEIN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19
SCHOLES, Frank V. G.: *Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina*, second edition, rev., 097
SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Treatment of spirillum fever with stovarsol, 1140
School children: Orthopaedic treatment of (parliamentary note), 44—Medical inspection of in Northern Ireland, 563—Health of (annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education), 1101, 1106, 1159
School leaving age (parliamentary note), 242
School medical officers, information concerning, 424
School medical service of London, 36
Schools: Exclusion not closure, 698

Schools, medical inspection of, review of books on, 20
Schools, nursery (parliamentary note), 44
Schools, open-air, numbers of (parliamentary note), 1059
SCHRODER, Sir Walter: The police-surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
Science Committee: Report on the virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia (C. H. Whittle), 134
Science and medicine (D. Noël Paton), 753
SCIVER, A.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706
Scleroderma, case of (Arthur W. Tibbetts), 549
Sclerosis, disseminated: Etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence (Douglas K. Adams), 13 (O)
Sclerosis, disseminated, pain in, 765, 1061
Sclerosis, disseminated: The rat as a possible carrier of infection (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 1220 (O)

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Opening of the winter session at the University, 752—New combined hospital, 752—University rectorial election, 1052
Animal diseases research, 955
Cancer in Scotland, 34
Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35
Central Midwives Board examinations and penal cases, 515, 956, 1243
Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
Chinese medicine, 1052
Douglas, C. E., presentation to, 1160
Dundee, health of, 753
Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 659
EDINBURGH:
Animal Breeding Research Department, 895
Annual meeting of the British Medical Association at. *See* Association in general Index
Blind women, proposed new home for, 281
Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
Children's Hospital, 190
Cripples, proposed hospital for, 34, 1052—Work for the crippled child, 896
Dental Hospital, 233
Diphtheria death rate, 1243
Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30
Gynaecology appointments in, 1243
Health lectures for insured patients, 896
Longmore Hospital, 1243
Pinel centenary, 233
Royal Infirmary, 659, 1112
Royal Physical Society, 801
University: Gift to, 35—Chairs at, 564—General Council of, 816—The city and, 895—Rectorial address, 895
Vaccination prosecutions, 896
Veterinary College, 190
Women's Hospital, extension of, 1204
Food, preservatives in, 467
GLASGOW:
Health of, 281
Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
Measles in, 1003, 1203
Milk supply, 1112
Post-graduate courses, 700
Practitioners and hospitals in, 75
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1003
University Club, London, dinner, 85
University Court assessors, 1003
Veterinary training, 955
Water experts at, 113
Western Infirmary, 1243
Grass disease among horses, 801
Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896
Health Congress at Inverness, 659
Health lectures for insured patients, 896
Hospital for crippled children, 34, 1052
Inverness District Asylum: Report, 1112
Littlejohn, Harvey, 700
Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, St. Andrews, 564
McVail, the late J. C., tribute to, 700
Maternity and Child Welfare Hospital at Paisley, 801
Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of, 1203
Medical gymnastics, 753
Medical referees, 190
Mental defectives in Fifeshire, 281
Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847
Milk supply of cities, 1112
Miller, Hugh, presentation to, 1003
Montrose Royal Asylum, 467
Mosquitos in Renfrewshire, 34
Muir, J. S., of Selkirk, 955
Murder, trial for in 1728, 365
Murray, James, complimentary dinner to, 1161
Nursing services in, 564
Public health advance in Scotland, 699, 801
Public Health Work: Thirty years' progress in, 515
Puerperal fever, notification of, 280
Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1243
Rosslynlee Asylum: Report, 1112
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's badge, 1003
Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland: Annual congress, 629
Royal Scottish National Institution Colony, 955
Science and medicine, 753
Scottish Asylums Pathological Scheme, 467

Scotland (*continued*):
Scottish Board of Health: Annual report, 75, 114, 234, 280, 467. *See also* General Index
Scottish hospitals, the future of, 1160
Scottish Serbian Hospital, 896
Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 281
Thyroxine, the chemistry of, 1051
Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
Vital statistics, 564, 1052

SCOTT, G. E. M.: Anglo-neurotic oedema, 1061
SCOTT, G. Laughton: A treatment of morphinism, 827
SCOTT, H. H.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
Scottish Asylums Board: Report, 467—Pathological scheme, 467
Scottish Board of Health: Annual report (1926), 75, 114, 234, 810—Appoints medical referees, 190—Estimates (parliamentary note), 241—Notification of puerperal fever, circular *re*, 280—Memorandum *re* preservatives in food, 467—Public health advance in Scotland, 699—Circular *re* the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847—Registration of maternity hospitals and homes, 1203
Scottish hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute: Report, 281
SCURFIELD, H.: Unification of local health services, 929
Sea, fertility of the (H. W. Hervey), 461
SEASTON, Agnes (and C. Robertson WILSON): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 263 (O)—Gangrenous appendix in a strangulated hernial sac, 1225
SEGA, Achille: *La Lotta Antitubercolare in Germania*, 890
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 758—Constipation in infancy, 906
SELLEY, Ernest: *The English Public House as it is*, rev., 496
SEMMELWEIS, appreciation of in *Otvosrépzés*, 371
SEMON, Henry C. G.: The treatment of lupus erythematosis by krysolgan, 258
Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, discussion on, 277
Sepsis, chronic: As a cause of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses (leading article), 837
SERGENT, Emile: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
Serjeant-surgeons and the *servientes regis* contrasted (R. R. James), 748
Serum, antipneumococcus, 271
Serums, myelotoxic, 357
Service medical officer. *See* Medical
SEVERN, A. G. M. (and E. P. MINETT): Practical tropical sanitation, second edition, rev., 311
Sex characters, influence of internal secretions on (F. A. E. Crew), 483
Sex of offspring, relation of to the time of coitus during the oestrous cycle (F. A. E. Crew), 917—Discussion, 919
Sex, review of book on, 174
SHACKLE, M. P. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 785
Shanghai: British forces at (parliamentary note), 120—Chinese hospital at, 1199. *See also* China
SHARPE, Salisbury: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678—Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
Sharpey, William, appreciation of the work of (Dr. Gilruth), 268
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 298
SHARPIN, Edward Colby, obituary notice of, 371
SHAW, B. H.: Some problems in mental hospital administration, 363—Report of the Stafford Mental Hospital, 363
SHAW, Surgeon Captain T. B.: Venereal disease in the Navy, 691
SHAW, W. Fletcher: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 919—Painless childbirth, 938—Sequels of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1054, 1244
SHEA, Bernard: Congenital occlusion of the small intestine, 549
SHELLY, C. E.: Grafting for corneal scars, 196
SHEPHERD, R. le Fleming, Norman descent of, 121
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
SHIELS, Drummond: The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
Shillong, Pasteur Institute at: Report, 514
SHINNIE, Andrew J.: Report on the health of Westminster, 279
Ship surgeon, heroism in the, 697
SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett, obituary notice of, 615
SHIPSEY, Michael B.: *The Present System in Hospitals Generally*, rev., 884
SHIRES, Bertram: Fractures of the spine, 1146
Shock and disembowelment, 847, 906, 966, 1250. *See also* Hanged, drawn, and quartered, *and* Disembowelment

Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
Shop Acts (1920 and 1921), 84
SHORE, L. R.: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
SHORT, A. Rendle: Vomiting after operations on the stomach, 1135 (O)
SHORT, Ernest H.: *The Book of the Words of Tobit*, rev., 943
Shrapnel fragment in tonsil (F. Guiver), 162
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank: Industry and disease, 145
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Hilda: An obscure costal growth, 1147
SICK, Karl, nominated an honorary member of the Turkish Government, 667
Sight, review of book on, 738. *See also* Eyes
Sight and driving, 646. *See also* Motors
Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
SILVER, James, obituary notice of, 288
SIMPSON, K.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
SINCLAIR, Meurice: *The Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures*, rev., 19
Singapore: Bureau of the Far East Reports, 525—Small-pox in, 525—Cholera in, 525—Plague in, 525
SINGTON, Harold: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 566—Atropine in childhood, 566
Sinusitis, 518, 1126
Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
Skin diseases, treatment of (J. F. Christie), 1032
Skin, review of books on, 309, 885
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SLATER, William Kershaw, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
Slaughter, humane, model abattoir opened at Letchworth, 189
Sleeplessness (E. M. Callender), 1140—Discussion, 1141
Sleeplessness, drugs for, 38, 115, 192. *See also* Drugs
Slum area clearances (parliamentary note), 904, 1059, 1123
Small-pox: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44—In Sheffield in 1922 (F. E. Wynne), 145—Precautions against in the Irish Free State, 281—Differential diagnosis of, 290—Pamphlets on, 319—In Singapore, 525—In the United States, 1170
Smegma, 372
SMITH, Arthur B.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
SMITH, F. B.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023
SMITH, F. K.: Case for diagnosis, 1093
SMITH, Fremont: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 532
SMITH, G. F. Rawdon: Courtesy calls, 520
SMITH, Heywood: Words, 1062
SMITH, J. Barker: Cancer and acidity, 122—Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620
SMITH, J. Lorrain: Growth in its pathological relations, 933—Memorial to the late Professor Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204
SMITH, Kenneth R.: *Some Facts about Binocular Vision*, rev., 552—Binocular vision, 810
SMITH, May: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465
SMITH, Percy: Legal perils of the doctor, 877
SMITH, Priestley, awarded the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
SMITH, Rivers: Education of uncivilized races, 461
SMITH, Sydney: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450—Appointed to the chair of forensic medicine at the University of Edinburgh, 1058
SMITH, Sydney M.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1928, rev., 1192
Smoke inspection, demonstrations on, 1011
Smoke nuisance in Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels (parliamentary note), 195
SMYLY, Sir William: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
SMYTH, Colonel John, obituary notice of, 117
SNELL, E. H.: Unification of local health services, 929
SNODGRASS, W. R.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
SOAMES: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
Social assurance (France), 1049
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: The treatment of skin diseases, 1032—Clinical meeting, 1093—Aneurysm of ascending aorta, 1093—Calcinosis and calcareous deposits in the subcutaneous tissues, 1093—Case for diagnosis, 1093—Thrombosis of retinal vein, 1093—Extensive epithelioma, 1093—Specimen of urine from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1093
Society, Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
Society, American Ophthalmological: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Bibliographical: The birth of mankind, 649
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: President's address—Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735—Acute ear conditions, 880—Annual dinner 1011

Society of British Neurological Surgeons: Admission of associate members, 60—Exhibition of cases, 60—Operation on a case of neuralgia, 60—Intracranial aneurysms, 60—Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri, 60—Ramisectomy in spastic paralysis, 60—Innervation of the teeth, 60—Reflexes controlling posture, 60—Cerebral tumour, 60—Anatomy of the Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 809
Society of Chemical Industry: Annual meeting, 233—Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
Society, Clinical, of London: MacAlister Lecture—The commonsense of diet, 107
Society, Dermatological, St. John's Hospital: Annual Oration, 45—Streptococcal pityriasis, 45—Annual dinner, 45
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: The periods of European medicine, 224—Splenic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091—Clinical cases, 1091—Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091—Meningo-myelocele, 1091—Lumps resembling "blind boils," 1091—Lump in the groin, 1091—Pathological exhibits, 1091—Cirrhosis of liver, 1091—Diverticulitis, 1091—Chronic intussusception of jejunum, 1092—"Strawberry gall bladder," 1092
Society, Durham University Medical, 1202
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—Therapeutic abortion, 308
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Inaugural address—The relationship of science to medicine, 753
Society, Edinburgh Royal Physical: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801—The pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
Society, Food Education: The reform of institutional housekeeping, 1060
Society, German Dermatological: Annual Congress, 604—Pathological aspect of the action of *x* rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604
Society, German Paediatric: Annual meeting, 371
Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The cancer problem, 34—Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1086
Society, Glasgow University: The milk supply of cities, 1112
Society, Harveian: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Buckston Browne Prize awarded, 1060
Society, Harvey, of New York: Harvey Lectures, 1237—Parathyroid glands, 1237—Empiricism and rationalism, 1237
Society, Hunterian: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
Society, Industrial Welfare: Issues a pamphlet entitled *Dental Service in Industry*, 845
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Norman Kerr Lecture—The tobacco habit, 719
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Letter from the Secretary to the Town Council of Ramsgate *re* the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243
Society, Manchester Medical: Pituitary disease, 735—Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988
Society, Manchester Pathological: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228
Society, Manchester Surgical: Surgical convalescence, 1013
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The Chartered: Pamphlet *re* the employment of persons holding the C.S.M.M.G. qualification, 330—First congress, 753—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Rest and posture in treatment, 753—Foot conditions, 753—Annual meeting, 753
Society, Medical, of London: Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint, 1—Programme for the session, 606—President's address: Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for carcinoma of the breast: report of committee, 1082—Insomnia, 1140
Society, Medical Golfing, 712. *See also* Golf
Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting, Italy (1927), 29, 797
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Election of president, 475—Neech Prize awarded, 475—President's address, 795—Annual dinner, 1001
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 954
Society, Medico-Legal: Annual meeting, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 17—Election of president, 17—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Annual dinner, 1162
Society for Microbiology, International: Foundation of, 810
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: First meeting, 1147—Operation for papilloma vesicae, 1147—Degeneration changes in fibroids, 1147—Obscure costal growth, 1147—Echinococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: The establishment of more clubs, 764
Society, Newcastle and Northern Counties' Medical: The liver and pernicious anaemia, 881
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Painless childbirth ("twilight sleep"), 937—Sequels of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Concealed accidental haemorrhage 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—Oxyuris vermicularis infestation, 940
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, The National: Annual report, 509
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: Autumn meeting, 809
Society of Public Health, French, jubilee of, 244
Society of Radiology amalgamates with the British Institute of Radiology, 697. *See also* Radiology *and* Society, Röntgen
Society, Red Cross, British, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Report of Joint Council, 324—Blood transfusion service for London, 1203
Society, Research Defence: *The Fight against Disease*, 275
Society, Ringer: Annual dinner, 1213—Ringer Oration, 1213
Society, Röntgen: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—To amalgamate with the British Institute of Radiology, 697—The incorporation, 951—President's address: British radiology, 951—Inaugural meeting, 986—*X*-ray and radium protection, 986—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Dinner and exhibition, 988
Society, the Royal: Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—Medals awarded, 891, 1038, 1041—Fellows elected to Council, 891—Anniversary meeting, 1038—Report of Council for 1927, 1038—President's address, 1038—Medals of, 1041, 1104
Society, Royal, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Annual meeting, 45—Storm *re* the Dogs' Protection Bill, 45

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
MacAlister memorial, 276
Special discussion, 510
Coat of arms of, 890
Annual dinner, 1000
Social evening, 1197, 1239
London water, 1197
Saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239
Section of Anaesthetics.—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089
Section of Balneology.—The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032—The opportunities of spa practice, 1155
Section for Study of Children's Diseases.—Pyuria in children, 1031
Section of Comparative Medicine.—What is comparative medicine? 788
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—The future of radiology, 787—Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787—*X* rays in the treatment of breast cancer, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—The epidemic constitution, 830
Section of Laryngology.—Cancer of the larynx, 889—Deep *x*-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088
Section of Medicine.—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
Section of Neurology—Joint conference with the American Neurological Association, 181, 276—Hughlings Jackson Lecture delivered by Charles L. Dana, 225—The cerebellum, 276—Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1144
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880—Age incidence of carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880—Sir Ewen Maclean's visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States of America, 880
Section of Orthopaedics.—President's address: Arthrodesis, 638—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—Fractures of the spine, 1145
Subsection of Proctology.—Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945
Section of Psychiatry.—Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186
Section of Surgery.—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Pyuria in children, 1031—The action of synthalin, 1141
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Blastomycosis cutis, 879—Malaria, 880—A species of malarial parasite, 880—Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Human actinomycosis of the face, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
Section of Urology.—Pyuria in children, 1031
War Section.—President's address: Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698

Society, Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent, 329
Society, Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's, Ltd., 146
Society, Ulster Medical: Annual dinner, 1203
Society, University of London Medical Graduates, 891, 902, 1051
Society for Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 74
Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annual meeting, 145—Annual report, 145
Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39, 80
SOECKNICK, A.: Congenital steatorrhoea, 696
SOLLY, R. V., exhibits pathological specimens, 1091
SOLOMONS, Bethel: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188
SOMER, A. J.: Treatment of burns in children, 79
Somerset, outbreak of food poisoning in, 274, 325
SOUTER, W. Clark: Detachment of the retina, 1128
Southampton County Council and the segregation of mental defectives, 231
SOWDEN, Geo. Smith: Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
Spa practice, opportunities of (Whitridge Davies), 1155
Spa treatment, 852. *See also* Insurance
Spas, British Federation: Annual meeting, 243
Spas of Germany, information concerning, 320
SPASOKUKOTZSKY, work of, on cancer, 741
Spastic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Specialties of Medicine and Surgery, Practical Lectures on the, rev., 640
Spelman Rockefeller Memorial: Report, 1250
SPENCE, J. C.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
SPENCE, J. E.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
SPENCER, Herbert R.: FitzPatrick Lectures on the history of British midwifery (1650–1800), 853 (O)
SPENCER, Walter G.: Surgery of the tongue, 662
SPERANSKY, A. D., the work of, 740
Spermatozoa, stain for, 574
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: The pathology of puerperal fever, 145
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spine, fractures of the (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145
Spirillosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122
Spirillum fever treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140
Spleen, relation of to immunity (W. Susman), 1228
Spleen, structure and function of the (John Tait), 291—Discussion, 294
Splenic enlargement (A. L. Candler), 1091
Splint pad, a pneumatic, 220
SPRIGGE, Sir Squire (and others): *The Conduct of Medical Practice*, rev., 174
SPRIGGS, Edmund: Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189
SPRIGGS, E. I.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030
STACEY, J. E.: Sequels of radium application, 938
Staffordshire, hospital extensions in, 658
Stammering, 906
STARK, A. Campbell: Prevention of maternal mortality, 858
STARLING, E. A.: Acute rheumatism in children, 367
STARLING, Ernest H., and the Artists Rifles, 195—Photograph of, 275
STARR, F. N. G.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
State and the food supply. *See* Food
Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1926, Part I, Medical, 239
Statistics: *Current Guide to Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*, 86
Status lymphaticus in death after anaesthesia (J. Acomb), 734
Steatorrhoea, congenital (A. Soecknick and F. Thoenes), 696
STEBBING, George: Fractures of the spine, 1146
STEEL, C. R.: Compound fracture of the humerus: spontaneous repair, 786
STEEL, John P.: Treatment of certain mental diseases by Ringer-Locke solution, 1177 (O)
STEEL, O.: Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, 827
STEGMANN, F. H.: Definition of insanity, 574
STEINACH, Eugen: A disclaimer, 152
STEPHEN, James A.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
STEPHENS, C. E., presentation to, 905, 966
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 806—Appointed an alderman of Swansea, 964
STEPHENSON, John: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Colonel: Clinical variations in disease, 209
Sterilization of mental and physical defectives, in Canada (Alberta), 609
Sterilization of syringes and needles for immediate use, 905, 1214
STERN, Bernhard J.: *Social Factors in Medical Progress*, 109
Sternum, cleft, case of simple (W. Griffith Love), 687
Sternum, malformations of the, 1126
STEVENSON, Sir Edmond Sinclair, obituary notice of, 149
STEVENSON, G. H.: Rest and posture in treatment, 753
STEWARD Mr.: The treatment of burns, 591

STEWART: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
STEWART, C. P.: The biochemical aspect of calcium therapy, 782
STEWART, Dr.: Innervation of the teeth, 60
STEWART, Major F. H.: *Segregation and Autogamy in Bacteria*, rev., 175
STEWART, J. L.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
STEWART, M. J.: Growth in its pathological relations, 932—(S. D. Lodge and G. F. Walker): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183. *See also* Births and Deaths Registration Act
STOCK, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
STOKES, Adrian: Obituary notice of, 615—Memorial to, 658—Dublin memorial to, 800, 802—Correspondence on, 956—Estate of, 1011—Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, tribute to, 1113
Stomach cancer. *See* Cancer
Stomach, excised, portion of (Hans Greeff), 438
Stomach operations, vomiting after (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)
Stomach, physiology of the (John Boyd Orr), 788
Stomach ulceration, chronic (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988. *See also* Ulcer
Stone in the bladder in rats, experimental prevention of (Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 159 (O)
Stone passing through urethra, 1062
STOPFORD, J. S. B.: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277
Stovarsol in the treatment of spirillum fever (A. T. Schofield), 1140
STRACHAN, G. I.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447
Straight road to a long life. *See* Life
Straits settlements, social hygiene in (parliamentary note), 195
STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P. (and R. G. CANTI):—The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—(And Honor Fell): Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—His collection on the pathology of rheumatoid joints to go to the Royal College of Surgeons, 836
Strasbourg, post-graduate courses at, 121
Strategic front of medicine to-day (Sir Robert Philip), 123 (O)
STRATHEARN, George P.: Birth and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226
Streptococcal blood infection, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)
Streptococci of scarlet fever, specificity of (D. G. S. McLachlan), 316
STRICKLAND, C. (and K. L. CHOUDHURY): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498
Stricture of urethra. *See* Urethra
STRONG, W. M.: An Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192
STRÜMPEL, Adolf: *Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 176
STURM, F. Pearce: The effect of bathing on the ears, 196
Success, the meaning and methods of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 650
Sudan, lunacy administration in the (parliamentary note), 149—Medical Service, information concerning, 433—Information for tourists, 851
SUFI, M. E.: Progress of vaccination in Bengal, 1109
Sugar dermatitis, Home Office order *re*, 151, 965
Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86
Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative (G. W. Monier-Williams), 29
Sun treatment at King George's sanatorium, Bramshott, 120
SUNDERLAND, R. A. S.: Poor Law Medical Service, 614, 662
Sunlight, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1212
Sunlight, artificial, in the treatment of feeble children, 468
Sunlight therapy and window-glass substitutes (leading article), 556
SUPNIEWSKI, J. V.: Some effects of light, 947
Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511
Surgeon, ship, heroism in the, 697
Surgeon's fee. *See* Fee
"Surgery of access" and radium. *See* Radium
Surgery, the approach to (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 621 (O)—Leading article on, 645
Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries (Herbert W. Carson), 734
Surgery, review of books on, 639, 831, 990
Surgical convalescence (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association. *See* Association
Surgical supply depot, 999
SUSMAN, W.: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228
SUTHERLAND, B. M.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448
SUTTIE, D. Campbell: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727
SWAN, Jocelyn: Late results of operations for cancer of the breast, 1086
SWEET, E. H.: Herpes and varicella, 668
Swimming baths. *See* Baths
Swine erysipelas. *See* Erysipelas
SWINTON, C. F.: Acute phosphorus poisoning, 1080
Switzerland: International Congress of Medical History, 27—Medical tour to, 45—Post-graduate courses, 45—Information concerning degrees for practitioners in the Universities of Lausanne and Berne, 417—Visit to tuberculosis treatment stations in, 711
SYKES, W. Stanley: *A Manual of General Medical Practice*, rev., 791
Symbiotic fermentation (leading article), 1236
SYME, W. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 848
SYMNS, L. M., appointed a district medical officer to the Scottish Board of Health, 1125
SYMONDS, C. P.: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283—Insomnia, 1141
Sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus (Raymond S. Brock), 308
"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848, 1006
SYNGE, V. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
Synovitis of the knee, acute traumatic, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494
Synthalin (Kahlbaum), 1027, 1034—Action of (H. H. Dale), 1141. *See also* Diabetes
Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301
Syphilis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531
Syphilis, tertiary, visceral manifestations of (Emile Sergent and R. Benda), 317
Syphilis, treatment of, 1170
Syphilis, treatment of by modern methods (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 691
Syringes and needles, best way to keep sterilized for immediate use, 905, 1214
SZYMANSKI, Professor: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137

T.

Tabes, pre-ataxic, with optic atrophy (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
TAIT, A.: Susceptibility to infection during pregnancy, 1206
TAIT, John: The structure and function of the spleen, 291—Natural arrest of haemorrhage, 863
TALLQUIST, F. W., death of, 571
TANNER, W. E.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086
TATE, Major-General G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 571
Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases, information concerning, 423. *See also* Nerve
TAYLOR, Gordon: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
TAYLOR, J. Maxwell: *The Game of Health*, rev., 1151
TAYLOR, Stopford: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
TAYLOR, W. T.: Herpes and varicella, 526
Tea without the alkaloid, 1125
Teaching appointments, salaries of, 470
Teeth, innervation of the (Dr. Stewart), 60
TEISSIER, P. J. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. IX, rev. 884
Telegraphists' cramp, report on, 465
TELEKY, L. (A. GOTTSTEIN and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19
Temperature in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Teno-synovitis, suppurative (Eric Young), 1082
Teratoma, ovarian (A. H. Davidson), 1188
Tetra-ethyl lead. *See* Lead
THALBITZER, S.: *Emotion and Insanity*, rev., 597
Thallium acetate, 79
Thallium depilation in the treatment of ringworm of the scalp (G. B. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaston and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)
Thallium poisoning (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139
THATCHER, Lewis: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
THAYER, William Sidney:—Richard Bright: the man and the physician, 87 (O)—Lectureship founded in honour of, 797
Theatre, an operating, outfit, 365, 471
THEOBALD, G. W.: *Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses*, rev., 457
Therapeutic abortion. *See* Abortion
Therapeutics, progress of, in India, 282
Therapy, review of book on, 1229
Thermometer, clinical, history of (C. J. S. Thompson), 1239
Thermostat, a simple, 1151
THOENES, F.: Congenital steatorrhoea, 696
THOMAS, A. K.: Unusual developmental abnormalities, 985
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: The effect of bathing on the ears, 78
THOMAS, D. Cyril: Poor Law medical service 519, 661
THOMAS, E. K. Roy, exhibits some ophthalmic cases, 1081
THOMAS F. Danford (editor): *Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners*, seventh edition, rev., 941
THOMAS, J. Raglan: Herpes and varicella, 668
Thomas, J. W. Tudor: Detachment of the retina, 1128
THOMAS, William A.: A study of Eskimos, 557
THOMAS, William Thelwall, obituary notice of, 520—Estate and bequests of, 1169
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: History of the clinical thermometer, 1239
THOMPSON, Gustav Weber, C.B.E. conferred on, 276
THOMPSON, Maitland, obituary notice of, 1209
THOMPSON, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
THOMSON, J. E. G.: Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Pre-ataxic tabes with optic atrophy, 268
THOMSON, J. Gordon: Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
THOMSON, M. K.: *The Springs of Human Action*, rev., 102
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—Cancer of the larynx, 889
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 625—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987
Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of, 885
THORP, Eustace: Congenital ununited fracture with false joint, 1140
THORNTON, Abraham, trial of, 359
Threadworms. *See* Worms
Throat, review of book on, 1150
Thrombosis of a retinal vein (A. G. Anderson), 1093
THURSFIELD, J. H.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
Thyroid disease, review of books on, 1228
Thyroid surgery, anaesthesia in (T. P. Dunhill), 1089—Discussion, 1090
Thyroxine, constitution of (C. R. Harington), 861—Chemistry of (George Barger), 1051—Tabloids of, 1151
TIBBETTS, Arthur W.: Case of scleroderma, 549
TIBBLES, Sydney: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1206
TIERNEY, G.: Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189
TILLEY, Herbert: Mechanical immobilization of the vocal cords, 681
TILLYARD, R. J.: *The Insects of Australia and New Zealand*, rev., 353
TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen MASTERS): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. ii, rev., 352
TIPPER, Ernest H.: *The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization*, rev., 352
TISDALL, Frederick F. (and Alan BROWN): *Common Procedures in the Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 1192
Tissue culture *in vitro* (M. J. A. des Ligneris), 1051
Tissue growth, cinematography applied to the study of (R. G. Canti), 313
Tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719 (O)—Note on, 747
TOD, Margaret: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822
TODD, Alan H.: Arthrodesis, 639
TOMB, J. W.: Differential diagnosis of smallpox, 290—The essential oil treatment of cholera, 332
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
TOMSON, W. Bolton: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—The boarding out of tuberculous children, 72
Tongue, extensive adhesion of the (H. Hyderali Khan), 99. *See also* Ankyloglossia
Tongue, review of books on, 596
Tongue, surgery of the, 662
Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of, 367
Tonsil, shrapnel fragment in (F. Guiver), 162
Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
Tonsillectomy, 146—And conservative treatment, 516
Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126
Tonsils and adenoids, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823
Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 470, 516
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: The epidemic constitution, 851
TORRENS, James A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 531 (O)
TOTTENHAM, R. E.: The abuse of Caesarean section, 1205
Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis (R. M. F. Picken), 515
Town planning (parliamentary note), 85—Review of book on, 790
Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxicology, recent advances in (Sir William Willcox), 828
Trachoma in China, 841
Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194
Trade unionism for nurses. *See* Nurses
Transvaal, medical education in, 648—Mosquito survey in, 1107
TRAQUAIR, H. M.: *An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry*, rev., 269—Optic neuritis, 872
Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86
Trauma and malignancy, 1164
TREGEAR, Norah: Essential haematuria, 593
Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)
TRETHOWAN, Mr.: Arthrodesis, 639
Trial by battel, 359
Trials, notable British: *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359
TRIBONDEAU, Louis, memorial tablet to, 475
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364
Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: survival of mother and children (C. Hubert Roberts), 17
Tristan da Cunha, 1199

Tropical Australia. *See* Australia
Tropical diseases, technique in (H. H. Scott), 1090—Discussion, 1090
Tropical medicine, an Australian diploma in, 192
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 420
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 421
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 311, 599, 737
Tropics, dried complement in the, 518, 663, 804
Tropics, the white man in the, 507
TROTTER, Clark: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
TROTTER, John: Intrauterine amputations, 196
TROTTER, Wilfred: Intracranial aneurysms, 60—Chronic appendicitis, symptomatology and diagnosis, 1063
TRUBSHAW, K. V.: An unrecognized case of fracture of a cervical vertebra, 15
TRUCHOT, Pierre (F. LEGUEU, and Bernard FEY): *La Pyéloscopie*, rev., 991
Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Management of mental deficiency, 898
TRYON, Major: The value of services rendered to the Pensions Department by the medical profession, 1011
Tubal abortion. *See* Abortion
Tubercle bacilli, the bactericidal action of light on (Albert Eidinow), 160 (O)
Tuberculin administered by Koch's method curing retro-malleolar tuberculosis (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
Tuberculin therapy, the rational basis for (F. M. Pottenger), 55 (O)—Leading article, 69
Tuberculosis, acriflavine injections for (Read Aidin), 217
Tuberculosis: after-histories, 231
Tuberculosis Association, Medical: Annual meeting, 702. *See also* Association
Tuberculosis and asthma in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364
Tuberculosis of childhood, pathology of, and its bearing on clinical work (Eugene L. Opie), 1130—Discussion, 1135
Tuberculosis, costs of (Patrick J. Burke), 702
Tuberculosis and dust dangers (parliamentary note), 242
Tuberculosis and fish (parliamentary note), 964
Tuberculosis in India (C. Frimodt Moller), 513
Tuberculosis, intrathoracic, radiology and the diagnosis of (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338
Tuberculosis of joints in childhood, actinotherapy in (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aidin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802
Tuberculosis of the kidney (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 625—Discussion, 633
Tuberculosis of the kidney, statistics of post-operative survival in (Andrew Fullerton), 630—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Tuberculosis, renal
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 894
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 424
Tuberculosis in the Navy, numbers invalided (parliamentary note), 44
Tuberculosis notification, early, 998, 1124—(Parliamentary note on), 1124
Tuberculosis officers and private fees (parliamentary note), 1124
Tuberculosis Order of 1925 (Hugh Begg), 659
Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1168
Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy (E. Rist), 247
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference in London, 62—Address by Minister of Health, 62—Present lines of attack, 63—Housing and home conditions, 63—Industrial conditions, 64 — Annual meeting and reception by the Marchioness of Titchfield, 64
Tuberculosis prevention in Italy, 890—In Germany, 990
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Radiology in the diagnosis of (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion, 338—(H. K. Dunham), 787—Treated by modern methods (J. Gravesen), 787
Tuberculosis, renal, an early cystoscopic sign of (Frank Jeans), 1029. *See also* Tuberculosis of the kidney
Tuberculosis research in South Africa, 610
Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
Tuberculosis, retro-malleolar, cured by tuberculin administered by Koch's method (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 455, 640, 940, 1192, 1231
Tuberculosis, spheres of physician and surgeon in (D. A. Powell), 338—Discussion, 340
Tuberculosis stations for tuberculosis treatment in Switzerland, visit of medical men to, 711
Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
Tuberculosis, town dwellers' resistance to, 515
Tuberculosis, treatment of, by artificial light, 279—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 954—Ministry of Health's revised list of sanatoriums and residential institutions for, 1060
Tuberculosis treatment schemes (parliamentary note), 1213
Tuberculosis treatment allowances for war service (parliamentary note), 964
Tuberculosis village settlements, 279, 658, 1217—(P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)
Tuberculous children, the boarding out of (W. Bolton Tomson), 72
Tuberculous ex-service men: Ministry of Health's revised memorandum, 1213
Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
Tuberculous patients drowned at the Luneside Sanatorium (parliamentary note), 964
TUBRIDY, Sean, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
Tudor sanitary relic (the former "privy" house of Sir John Harington), 328
TULLIS, William L.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 135
Tumour of the breast, congenital (Cicely N. Twining), 550
Tumour, cerebral (Cecil Calvert), 60
Tumours, metabolism of (leading article), 221—Correspondence on, 284
Tumours of the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227
Tumours, pituitary (Gordon Holmes), 735
Tumours of the uterus, differential diagnosis of (D. G. Madill), 1227—Discussion, 1227
TURBERVILLE, Daubeney, 314
TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827–1927*, rev., 100
TURNER, E. B.: The clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treatment, 93 (O)
TURNER, Philip (and R. P. ROWLANDS): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639
TURNER, R.: Crossed legs and deformity, 1126
TURTON, Philip H. J.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897
TUSTIN, P. B.: Maternity and child welfare in Winnipeg, 145
"Twilight sleep" (S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Childbirth, Painless, *and* Labour
TWINING, Cicely H.: Congenital tumour of the breast, 550
Tyndall *v.* Alcock, action for negligence against a surgeon, heavy damages in case of Volkmann's contracture, 1121
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
TYSON, H. H., exhibits skiagrams of the optic foramen, 137
TYSON, William Joseph, obituary notice of, 523

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, perforation of (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, some surgical aspects of (Archibald Young), 1227
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, chronic (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988
Ulcers, varicose, ultra-violet radiation and, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 508
Ultra-violet light and cataract, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206
Ultra-violet light clinics, inflammable eye-shades and, 46
Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, the uses and limitations of (S. E. Dore), 255 — Discussion, 257
Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Ultra-violet rays: And artificial silk, 45—And miner's nystagmus, 570—In treatment of traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye (Christina Barrowman), 1094—Risks of, 1115—In treatment of some ocular diseases (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)—In treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism (Henry N. Jaffé), 1219 (O)
Ultra-violet therapy, contraindications in (L. G. Dufestel), 1194. *See also* Light
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
Underfeeding in early infancy (Donald Paterson and A. Marr Geddes), 997—Correspondence on, 1118
UNDERHILL, Francis William, obituary notice of, 1057
Undulant fever. *See* Fever

UNITED STATES:
American Neurological Association, 181, 276
American Ophthalmological Society: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
American Public Health Association, 230
Blindness, propagation for the prevention of, 28
Burke Relief Foundation, 905
Cancer research, gift to Chicago University for, 289—Gift to the Memorial Hospital of New York, 1060
Conditions of practice in, 432
Disabled men, restoring the, 463
Harvey Lecture, 1237
Hospital policy, 890—Report on, 892, 1004
"Life extension" in, 359
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War, volume vi, Sanitation, 553
Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
New York mental hospitals, 1239
Poliomyelitis in, 1170
Small-pox in, 1170
Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
University of Rochester, New York School of Medicine and Dentistry organized in, 331
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 1122—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411—Opening of new session, 752—Rectorial election, 1052—Resignations, 150
University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 119—Graduation ceremony, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414
University of Berne: Information concerning degrees for practitioners, 417
University of Birmingham: Awards, 962—Degrees and pass lists, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391, 408
University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 408, 419—Physics laboratory, new, opening of, 799—Post-graduate study, 419
University of Cairo, centenary of, 29

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Abstracts of Dissertations approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academical Year 1925–26, rev., 12
Appointments, 902, 1248
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 193, 763, 849, 962, 1167, 1207, 1248
Honorary Fellows, 807, 1008
Information concerning the study of medicine, 390, 408, 420, 421, 434
Medical radiology and electrology, 434
Psychological medicine, 421
Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 807
Scholarship awarded, 242
Tropical medicine, 420

University of Capetown: Graduation ceremony, 475—New medical school buildings, 500
University of Chicago, gift to for further cancer research, 289
University of Dublin: Biological Association, 845. *See also* Association—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1122, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414, 421—Psychological medicine, 421. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 571, 1122, 1167—Convocation Day, 82—Degrees and pass lists, 82 — Degrees for practitioners, 416—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 409, 416, 419, 421—Medical society, 1202—Opening of session, 750—Post-graduate study, 419 — Psychological medicine, 421
University of Edinburgh: Animal Breeding Research Department, 895—Appointments, 1058—Chair of forensic medicine, 564, 1058—City of Edinburgh and financial assistance, 895—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 807, 1167, 1208—Degrees for practitioners, 417—General council meeting, 846—Gift to (Cowan House), 35—Graduation ceremony, 150, 807, 1208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411, 417, 419, 420, 421, 425, 434—M.D. degree, a correction, 466—Medical radiology and electrology, 434—Police surgeonship, chief, 564—Post-graduate study, 419—Psychological medicine, 421 — Public health diploma, 425 — Rectorial address, 895—Tropical medicine, 420—Women students, 412
University of Glasgow: Assessors appointed, 1003—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 118, 666, 763, 962—Graduation ceremony, 42, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 412—Post-graduate study, 419
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 1167—Awards, 902, 1167—Degrees and pass lists, 902, 1167—French Medical Congress, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414, 421 — Meeting of senate, 902, 1167—Mr. O'Higgins, death of, 150 — Psychological medicine, 421—University calendar, 150
University of Lausanne: Information *re* degrees for practitioners, 417
University of Leeds: Appointments, 1008, 1248—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 571, 1249—Graduation ceremony, 1248—Honorary degrees, 571—Information concerning the study of medicine, 393, 409, 421—Psychological medicine, 421—West Riding panel practitioners' prize, 1208
University of Liverpool: Bequest to 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 150, 1208—Graduation ceremony, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 409, 420—Tropical medicine, 420

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 41, 193, 902, 1008, 1207
Bloomsbury site, 41
Board of Examiners, 1122
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 118
Chair of dietetics, 41, 902, 1008
Commissioners, powers of to continue till the end of 1928, 151
Degrees and pass lists, 193, 242, 288, 1167, 1208, 1248
Diploma in bacteriology, 41, 1122
Diploma in biology, 193
Diploma in librarianship, 151
Doctorate in physiology, 193
Elections, 288
Emeritus professor, 1207
External students, 193
Graham Medical Research Laboratory, 118
Grants made, 288
Information concerning the study of medicine 390, 420, 421, 425

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
King's College Hospital Medical School, 242, 710
London Hospital Medical College, 614
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 193, 242
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 193
Matriculation examination, 242, 710
Medical Graduates' Society, 891, 902, 1051
Mickle, William Julius, Fellowship, 118
Psychological medicine, 421
Public health diploma, 425
Recognition of teachers, 118, 288, 1122
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 288
Sports ground and boat-house for University College, 41
Starling laboratory, 118
Title of professor, 288
Tropical medicine, 420
University College, 193, 614, 710, 763
University College Hospital Medical School, 118, 763

University of Marburg, fourth centenary of, 45
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 118, 763, 1208—Chair of bacteriology, 118—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 666, 1167—Grants to, 763—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 410, 418, 421, 425—Post-graduate study, 418—Psychological medicine, 421—Public health diploma, 425—Retirement of R. B. Wild, 1038

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 82
Degree days, 656
Degrees and pass lists, 82, 118, 193, 288, 807, 1058, 1207, 1248
Election to Fellowships, 82
Francis Gotch memorial prize, 1207
George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship (1928), 1058
Information concerning the study of medicine, 389, 408
Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology, 118
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1058
Regius chair of medicine at, 999
Resignation of the Regius Professor of Medicine, 849
Scholarship and prizes, 118, 150
School of Biochemistry, new buildings opened, 799
Theodore Williams Scholarship in Pathology, 150

University of Rochester, New York, school of medicine and dentistry organized in, 331
University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 413
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 1181—nformation concerning the study of medicine, 395, 410
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395—Welsh National School of Medicine, 395—Degrees and pass lists, 763—Honorary degrees, 1207
Unmarried mother and her child, annual report of the National Council for the, 573
Urethra etiology of fibrous stricture of (Andrew O. Ross), 265 (O)—Passage of renal calculus through, 1062
Urinary diseases, review of book on, 1228
Urine, alcoholic, concentration in as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354 *See also* Drunkenness
Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid (Robert Richards), 1093
Urine stains, 573, 1125
Urolithiasis and vitamin A deficiency (E. C. van Leersum), 873
Urology, review of books on, 689
URQUHART, D. A.: Chronic vinegar poisoning, 1226
Uterine body, adenocarcinoma of the (Bethel Solomons), 1189
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus didelphys, pregnancy alternating in the horns of a (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, inversion of (J. C. Fotheringham), 350—(C. C. Elliott), 595—(J. G. Hayes), 786—(St. George Wilson), 939
Uterus, retroverted gravid, with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder (F. C. Pridham), 494
Uterus, partial rupture of in labour (Angelo Gooding), 638
Uterus, rupture of following Caesarean section (A. L. Walker), 880
Uterus, rupture of and tubal abortion (Rupert Butterworth), 161
Uterus, septic, a method of draining the (A. Remington Hobbs), 1223 (O)
Uterus, spontaneous rupture of (James Hendry), 308

V.

V.A.D. *See* Voluntary aid
Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 85, 1168, 1213, 1248—And small-pox, 44—Defaulters, in county Wexford, 77, 1161—Prosecutions in Edinburgh, 896—Progress of in Bengal, 1109—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Committee's report, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248
Vaccine, calf (parliamentary note), 1010
Vaccine therapy, review of book on, 737
Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia (W. H. Wynn), 480
Vaccines, catarrhal, 702, 755
Vagina, atresia of with menses retained twenty-six years (Alfred Gough), 595
Vaginal tear followed by severe haemorrhage (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080
VAJKAI, Julie Eve:—*Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker*, rev., 270
VAN DEN BERGH, Professor: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677
VAN DER HOEVE, J.: Optic neuritis, 872
VAN GEHUCHTEN, A.: *Les Maladies Nerveuses*, rev., 598
VAN LEERSUM, E. C.: Clinical variations in disease, 209—Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, 873
VAN LEEUWEN, W. Storm: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens," 344 (O)
VAN SLYKE, Donald D.: *Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the Animal Body*, rev., 689
Vapour baths, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212
Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Varicose veins: Treated by injections, 46, 244, 290, 307, 476, 558, 738, 758, 766, 906, 958—By puncture, 958—(F. Arthur Hepworth), 307—(A. H. Douthwaite), 558—Review of book on, 738
VARRIER-JONES, P. C.: Report on the Papworth Village Settlement, 658—*The Significance of Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease*, rev., 941—Mitchell Lecture on village settlements for the consumptive, 1217 (O)
Vas deferens, ligature of (F. A. E. Crew, J. T. Cunningham, and J. S. Huxley), 460
Vaso-dilatation and adrenaline (Dale and Richards), 649
VAUGHAN-SAWYER, Ethel: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447
VAUTRIN, Dr., death of, 371
VEEDER, Borden S.: *Preventive Pediatrics*, rev., 833
Veins. *See* Varicose veins
VEITCH, Vera: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 766
VELDEN, R. von den (and P. WOLFF): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
Venereal clinic, an all-day for London, 955
Venereal disease in the navy (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691
Venereal disease treatment officers, information concerning, 424
Venereal diseases in pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 250
Venereology in Germany, 604
Venn *v.* Todesco and Elder; third hearing: verdict for defendants, 1008
VENNER, Tobias, dietetics of (R. L. S. Nuthall), 600—Correspondence on, 758
VERGER, H.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
VERNON, Captain Cecil Heygate, wins the King's Prize at Bisley, 144—A correction, 244
Veronal poisoning, acute, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826
Vertebra, cervical, first, fractures of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 283
Vertebra, cervical, unrecognized case of fracture of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15
Vertebrae, cervical, two cases of injury to the (John J. Robb), 349
Vesical calculus, cause of, 966. *See also* Calculus
Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association
Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
Vexed questions, 109
Vicious circles, review of book on, 1191
Victoria, maternal mortality and morbidity in: Report on, 229. *See also* Australia
Vienna: Post-graduate courses, 810, 964, 1213—Great progress in the prevention and treatment of disease in children, 1012—Number of medical practitioners in, 1125
VILLEMIN, centenary of the birth of, 572
Vinegar poisoning, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226
VINING, C. W.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
VINRACE, Felix Coulson, obituary notice of, 329
Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Vision, binocular, 552, 810
Vision, review of books on, 552
Vital statistics: Registrar-General's *Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1925*, third volume, 113, 514—In Portugal, 226—For Northern Ireland, 364—Of Scotland, 564, 1052—Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 607—The new national life table, 607—Report by the Government actuary, 607—Of France, 1198
Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis (E. C. van Leersum), 873
Vitamin D, ergosterol, and rickets (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
"Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
Vivisection. *See* Antivivisection
VLASTO, M. E.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
Vocal cords: Neurological and mechanical factors underlying the immobility of, 678—The neurological aspect (A. Brown Kelly), 678—Mechanical immobilization of (Herbert Tilley), 681—Discussion, 683
VOGE, Mr.: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531
VOLTA, Alessandro, centenary of the death of, 86
Voluntary aid detachments, progress of, 666
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, persistent, hot blanket pack in (John B. Berry), 495
Vomiting after stomach operations (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)
VORHOEVE, Nicolaas, death of, 904
Voronoff's operation in sheep (parliamentary note), 120

W.

WADE, Henry: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
WAGGETT, Ernest B.: On observation, 947
WAGNER VON JAUREGG, Julius, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine (1927), 948
WAITE, J. Herbert: *Saving Eyesight after Middle*, rev., 738
WAKEFIELD, W. W. (and H. P. MARSHALL): *Rugger*, rev., 885
WALDO, F. J.: The circumstances of a death under anaesthesia, 289
WALDRON, D. H.: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 1225
Wales: Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note), 1169—Welsh National School of Medicine, 112, 189, 395, 701—Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 411
WALKER, A. L.: Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880
WALKER, E. R. C.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 470
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: The scientific side of medical training, 654
WALKER, Frederick: Impermeable floors for hospital wards, 86
WALKER, G. F. (S.-D. LODGE and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
WALKER, J. F. Ainslie: Testing of disinfectants, 152
WALKER, Sir Norman: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Report on medical education in India, 312—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Bradshaw Lecture on the present position of knowledge as to prostatic enlargement, 907 (O)
WALLACE, J. Sim: *The Teeth and Health*, rev., 599
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 145, 347 (O), 516—Insomnia, 1141
WALTERS, F. R.: Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1207
WALTON, A. J.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777—Etiology and sequels of chronic appendicitis, 1068—Late operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
WALTON, T. P.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
WANDER, Ltd.: Gift to the Registered Nurses Bureau, 121
WANKLYN, W. M., publishes two pamphlets on small-pox, 319
War, the World: The Medical Department of the United States Army in, vol. vi, Sanitation, 553
WARBURG, Otto: *Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren*, 221
WARD, Bernard: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
WARD, Dr., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
WARD, F. Fowler: Sterilization of syringes and needles, 1214
WARD, H. Walter: Acute nephritis disappearing after scarlet fever, 100
WARD, Major R. Ogier, Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
WARDEN, A. A.: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612—"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848
Warnings, 290, 372, 1214
Warts, juvenile, infectivity of, 805
Water cures in Germany, the cult of, 320
Water, domestic, sodium silicate treatment of, 39, 80
Water experts at Glasgow, 113
Water reservoirs, methods of estimating pollution in (D. Ellis), 113
Water supply drawn from lead-bearing strata (parliamentary note), 44
Water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572
Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
Water supply of London (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197
WATERFIELD, N.: Oedema of the foot, 937
WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
WATERS, Lieut.-Col., obituary notice of, 904
WATKINS, A. B. Keith: Sinusitus, 1126
WATSON, A. J.: The cause of vesical calculus, 966
WATSON, Sir Alfred W.: Report on the new national life table, 607
WATSON, Chalmers: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818

WATT, James C.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
WATT, W. L.: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088
WAUGH, George E.: Pyuria in children, 1032
WEATHERBY, Lionel A.: Medical confidences, 1055
WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1053
WEBB, G. Lowell: Menstrual uncleanliness, 766
WEBBER, H. W.: An operating theatre outfit, 471—The patient and the procedure, 568
WEBER, F. Parkes: "Polycythaemia hypertonica": Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? 98 (O)—What is comparative medicine? 847
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734—Late recurrences of breast cancer, 1163
"Wedgeway," the, 642

The Week:
Acromegalic, autobiography of an, 1043
Action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73
Adami, J. G., memorial to, 466
Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649
Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
American hospital policy, 890
American propaganda for the prevention of blindness, 28
Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 107
Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Two corrections, 226
Ante-natal care, midwifery and infant welfare, a new diploma in, 225
Antivivisection letter writers, 274
Asthma and bronchitis, 996
Asthma research council, proposed, 746
Balfour, Lord, on the interpretation of experience, 72
Biochemistry Institute for the Middlesex Hospital, 182
Birth of mankind, 649
Births and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226
Blind, National Institute for, 466
Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28
Boarding out of tuberculous children, 72
Books, old medical, 948
Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
British Association, 222
British Institute of Radiology, 697
British Medical Bureau, 839
Cancer, bibliography of, 465
Cancer of the larynx, 889
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, 998
Catarrhal jaundice, epidemic, 108
Cats, mice, and beef, 510
Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104
China, health of British troops in, 464
Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 1199
Churchill, J. and A., 841
Coat of arms of the Royal Society of Medicine, 890
Colonial Medical Research Committee, 143
Colour vision, 889
Comparative medicine: What is it? 797
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 317
Constitutional factor in disease, 357
Cough and stomach cough, 997
Cripple, the adult, 71
Darwin's house at Downe, 464
Deficiency diseases, 559
Dermatology and venereology in Germany, 604
Diet, the common sense of, 107
Doran, Alban, 319
Drug Fund regulations, 464. *See also* Insurance
Drugs of addiction, the international control of, 107, 746
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 746
Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
Edinburgh M.D. degree, new regulation for, a correction, 466
Editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
Epsom College Sanatorium, 1043
Ethical courses for medical students, 1156
Ethnology and disease, 224
European medicine, the periods of, 224
Exclusion, not closure (infectious diseases and schools), 698
Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
Financial amnesia of motorists, 356
First aid on the roads, 839
Food imports, supervision of, 605
Food poisoning, an outbreak of, 274
French view of early medical education, 225
French vital statistics, 1198
General Medical Council, 1045—Income tax, 1103
German Antituberculosis Association, 890
Gold Coast, 183
Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104
Goodwin, Sir John, 558
Grenfell of Labrador, 183
Haller, Baron, 27
Hallett, Mr. F. G., 225
Harveian festival in London, 745
Health Ministry: annual report, 558
Health of the school child, 1101
Health services of Norway, 747
Heroism in the ship surgeon, 697
Hospital Congress, an international, in 1929, 605
Hospital Saving Association, 1102

The Week (*continued*):
Hospitals Commission, the Voluntary, 223
Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 225
Human factor in industry, 1045
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, School of, 840
Hypoglycaemia, 1042
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 998
Income tax: The three years' average, 465
Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647
Industrial fatigue research, 143
Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
Inns, the improvement of, 605
Insurance, National Health: Amendments, 317—New Drug Fund regulations, 464
Internationalism, the cost of, 604
Intestinal auto-infection, chronic, 508
Iveagh, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
James Mackenzie Institute, 1238
King's prizeman, 144
Kussmaul, Adolf, 699
Laboratory assistants, superannuation of, 948
Lead paint for buildings, 697
Lead poisoning, the decline in, 1044
League of Nations and dangerous drugs, 1101
Lepers of Makogai, 509
"Life extension" in America, 353
Light, some effects of, 947
Link, a, 559
Lister Lecture, 29
Liver fluke, the human, 648
Load and the lad, 1155
London's milk supply, 1102
London water, 1197
Lucian Howe medal awarded to Mr. Priestley Smith, 359
Lymphatics of the heart, 109
M.R.C.S., 71
MacAlister memorial at Royal Society of Medicine, 276
Malaria control, 26
Malaria and national decay, 746
Martin, Sir Charles J., 841
Maternal mortality, prevention of, 839
Mechanism *versus* vitalism, 1154
Medical education in the Transvaal, 648—In China, 798
Medical hydrology, 29—International Society of, 797
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466
Medical science, popularization of, 1237
Medical service in Mandated Africa, 696
Medical Society of London, 606
Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 946
Mental hygiene, 1103
Metabolism of bones, 358
Midwifery, modern, 841
Motherhood protection, 1198
Motorists, the financial amnesia of, 356
Moynihan, Sir Berkeley, presentation portrait of, 891
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 27
Music and milk, 223
Myelotoxic serums, 357
Myope classes, 1156
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 509
Neurological Conference, 181
New York mental hospitals, 1239
Nobel prizes, 948
Old medical books, 948
On observation, 947
Ophthalmological Congresses, International, reconstitution of, 142
Opium and other dangerous drugs, traffic in, 184
Orthopaedic Hospital in London, 946
Panel Conference, 796
Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
Physique and mental activity, relation of, 1238
Platypus, the, 559
Professional opportunities of the Service medical officer, 698
Publicity, 184
Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999
Regular medical examination, 560, 649
Research Defence Society, 275
Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838
Rockefeller Foundation, 1154
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 510
Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
Royal Society, 891
Royal Society of Medicine: Special discussions, 510—Coat of arms of, 890—Social evening, 999—Reception: Address on saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239
Royal Veterinary College, 560
Salt, domestic, 28
Sarcoma of bone, 358
Scarlet fever, control of, 182
Scarlet fever streptococci, the specificity of, 316
Sight and driving, 646
Small-pox, 319
Spa practice, the opportunities of, 1155
Spa treatment of insured persons, 143
Steatorrhoea, congenital, 696
Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183

The Week (*continued*):
Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative, 29
Surgical Supply Depot, 999
Swine erysipelas in man, 224
Tait McKenzie sculpture, 73
Telegraphists' cramp, 465
Thayer lectureship, 797
Thermometer, history of the clinical, 1239
Tobacco, all about, 747
Trachoma in China, 841
Trade unionism for nurses, 275
Trial by battel, 359
Tristan da Cunha, 1199
Trudeau Sanatorium, 319
Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 50
Underfeeding in early infancy, 997
University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 891
Varicose veins, injection treatment of, 553
Vexed questions, 109
Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
Vital statistics in Portugal, compilation of, 226
Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
West London Post-Graduate College, 181
White man in the tropics, 507
Wood, Major-General Leonard, 273
Yellow fever in West Africa, 798
York Minster celebrations, 73

WEINBREN, M.: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 900
WEIR, John W.: *Comets and the sun: New Theories Regarding their Structure*, rev., 498
WEISENBURG, T. H.: The cerebellum, 277
WELLS, C. J. L.: Foreign body removed from the ear after thirty-three years, 637
WELLS, S. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 476—Acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, 826
WELSH, Robert A.: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENCKEBACH, K. F. (and Hch. WINTERBERG): *Die Unregelmässige Herztätigkeit*, rev., 352
WERMEL, Dr., death of, 371
West Africa. *See* Africa
West African Medical Journal, 289
West London Post-Graduate College. *See* College *and* Post-Graduate
Westminster, health of, 279
Westminster in the pillory, 273
Westminster Survey Group: Report on housing conditions in the Victoria Ward, 273
Wexford, County, vaccination defaulters in, 77, 1161
WHEATLEY, James, elected president of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475—Presidential address, 795
WHEELER, Sir William de Courcy: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
WHERRY, George Edward, elected an Honorary Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1008
White man in the tropics. *See* Tropics
WHITE, Surgeon Commander H. E. Y., obituary notice of, 764
WHITE, Vincent, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
WHITELOCKE, R. H. A., obituary notice of, 1009
Whitlow treated by x rays, 573
WHITTAKER, Charles R. (and Archibald McKENDRICK): *An X-ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311
WHITTLE, C. H.: The virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia, 134 (O)
WIDAL, Fernand (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix, rev., 884
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
WIGHAM, J. T.: Uterine tumours, 1227
WIGHT, A. R., elected provost of the burgh of Leslie, 1213
WIGODER, Sylvia B.: Nose bleeding treated by morphine, 594
WILD, R. B.: Presentation to, 965—Title of Professor Emeritus conferred on, 1008
Wildbad, information concerning the waters of, 321
WILDER, Dr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Optic neuritis, 873
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Gall-bladder disease, 1093
WILKINSON, W. Camac: The Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329—The temperature in tuberculosis, 1115
WILLCOX, Sir William: elected President of the Medico-Legal Society, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 18—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Insomnia, 1141—Traumatic neurasthenia and the litigation neurosis, 1145
WILLETT, Dr.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
WILLIAMS, Benjamin, translates *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richard Deux Roy d'Engleterre*, 230
WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, resignation of from the editorship of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Malformations of the sternum, 1126
WILLIAMS, G. C. W., awarded a civil list pension, 151
WILLIAMS, Samuel, obituary notice of, 474

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, obituary notice of, 330
WILLIAMSON, R. T.:—Richard Bright: his early travels, 67
WILLIS, Sir Frederick: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203
WILLMOT, Frederick Charles, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1213
WILLOUGHBY, Dr.: Annual report on the health of London, 605—Supervision of food imports, 605
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Report on the health of Eastbourne, 77—Seaside resorts from the health standpoint, 145
WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: The practical examination of foods, 145—Health of crews and ship hygiene, 145
WILMER, William H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Optic neuritis, 873
WILSON, Adam, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of the County of Northumberland, 525
WILSON, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
WILSON, Claude: Cure of varicose veins by puncture, 958
WILSON, C. Robertson (and Agnes SEASTON): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 263 (O)
WILSON, E. B.: Empiricism and rationalism, 1237
WILSON, F. P.: *The Plague in Shakespeare's London*, rev., 598
WILSON, Gordon: Miner's nystagmus, 37—Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
WILSON, Isabel G. H.: Disseminated sclerosis—the rat as a possible carrier of infection, 1220 (O)
WILSON, John: Measles simulating scarlet fever, 217
WILSON, Justina: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116
WILSON, Lorton: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115
WILSON, Norman: Diphtheria, 438
WILSON, R. B.: Cardiac rupture, 574
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
WILSON, St. George: "Twilight sleep," 937—Uterine inversion, 939
WILSON, Sidney Rawson, obituary notice of, 570—Scrotal cancer in cotton-mule spinners, 993
WILSON, T. Stacey: Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57 (O)
WILSON, W. C.: The treatment of burns, 591 (O)
WILSON, W. R.: Closure of abdominal incisions, 80
Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556
Winifred Masterton Burke Relief Foundation, 905
WINSTANLEY, Sydney A.: *Felo-de-se?* 518, 664
Winter resort, South African, 1062
WINTERBERG, Hch. (and K. F. WENCKEBACH): *Die Unregelmässige Herztätigkeit*, rev., 352
WINTON, Frank Robert, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
WIRGMAN, Major C. W.: Medical marksmen, 244
WOLFF, Paul (and R. von den VELDEN): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
WOLFSOHN, Julian M.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543
Women in medicine, 416. *See also* Medical schools and colleges
Women students now admitted to the Royal Veterinary College, 525
WOOD, Major-General Leonard, obituary notice of, 273
WOOD, Thomas D. (and Hugh Grant ROWELL): *Medical Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20
WOODCOCK, Dr: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
WOODCOCK, H. M.: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 612
WOODS, Hugh: Letter to Ramsgate Town Council *re* the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243
WOODS, H. Hunter: Foreign body in the bladder, 1140
WOODS, W. H. O., exhibits orthopaedic cases, 1081
WOODSIDE, C. J. A.: Traumatic rupture of the duodenum and liver: subphrenic abscess: recovery, 1225
WOODWARD, Marcus: *The New Book of Trees*, rev., 353
WOOLDRIDGE, Walter Reginald, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
WOOLLARD, H.: *Recent Advances in Anatomy*, rev., 832
Word-blindness, congenital (Allister M. MacGillivray), 1178 (O)
Word-blindness, review of book on, 884
Words, 1062, 1125
Workmen's Compensation Act, miners' nystagmus and, 612—Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200
Workmen's compensation cases (parliamentary note), 1011
Worms, thread, treatment of, 121, 152
WORSLEY, R. Carmichael: Therapeutic abortion, 1056
Worthington *v.* Pitts, 571
WRIGHT, A. J.: Prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, 823
WRIGHT, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease, 210
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, obituary notice of, 764
WRIGHT, H. D.: Immunity, 984
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Green's apparatus in intracapsular extraction of cataract, 137
WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, rev., 61
WYARD, S.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1085
WYLIE, Andrew: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
WYNN, W. H.: Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia, 480
WYNNE, Fred E.: Small pox outbreaks in Sheffield (1922), 145—Unification of local health services, 927—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1005
WYSE, H. D.: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115

X.

X-ray apparatus, catalogues of, 371
X ray massage establishments, licensing of (parliamentary note), 1248
X-ray protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
X-ray and Radium Protection Committee: Third report, 371
X-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watt), 1088
X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231
X-ray tube: "Metalix," 1192
X rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic growths (Stanley Melville), 725
X rays, review of books on, 311, 599
X rays in the treatment of cancer of the breast (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787. *See also* Cancer
X rays in treatment of whitlow, 573

Y.

YATES, Wallace M. (and Wilfred M. BARTON): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102
YATES, A. Lowndes: "The Wedgeway," 642
YEARSLEY, Macleod: Ménière's disease treated by the electrophoniode, 569
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
York Minster celebrations, 73
YORKE, Warrington (and A. R. D. ADAMS): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 486
YOUNG, Archibald: Some surgical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227
YOUNG, Eric: Suppurative teno-synovitis, 1082
YOUNG, George: Optic neuritis, 872
YOUNG, James: Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921
YOUNG, J. Murray, obituary notice of, 80
YOUNG, Roy: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1085
YOUNG, Stephen: Radiography in mastoid disease, 824
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. O.: Meat inspection, 505
YOUNG, W. A.:—Acute lobar pneumonia: rapid death, 16
YOUNG, W. J.: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569—Then and now in midwifery, 841
YOUNGER, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
YULE, Dr.: Cases of intussusception, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268

Z.

ZETTNOW, E., death of, 1058
ZILVA: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46
ZINGHER, Abraham, death of, 371
ZUCKERMAN, S.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 349
Zululand, mosquito survey of, 1107
ZWEIFEL, Paul, death of, 904

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

		PAGE
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ...	(facing)	48
Intrathoracic Growths, Diagnosis of (Stanley Melville) ...	(facing)	728
Lister, Lord	(facing)	110
Pulmonary Asbestosis (W. E. Cooke and Stuart McDonald),	inset between	1024, 1025
X Rays and Radium in Carcinoma of Breast (N. S. Finzi) ...	(facing)	729

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
Abdominal Incisions, Closure of (Hugh Keith)	550
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ...	3, 49
Anastomosis of Recurrent Laryngeal to Phrenic Nerves (Sir Charles Ballance)	158
Angus, Henry Brunton	709
Armstrong, Henry Edward	707
Bath: Reconstruction of the Old Royal Baths	794
Blood Transfusion Apparatus	600
Boring the Lobule	852
Breast Disease, Important Early Symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle)	47
Cardiff and Neighbourhood, Views of	1046
Carotid Aneurysm Simulating Pituitary Tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart)	1179
Clamps for Gastrectomy and Gastro-enterostomy	792
Darwin's Theory of Man's Descent (Sir Arthur Keith)	441
Dextrocardia, congenital (David Krestin)	1224
Disseminated Sclerosis (Isabel G. H. Wilson)	1221
Doran, Alban	473
Edinburgh and Neighbourhood, Views of	30
Edinburgh University Library Hall	227
Encephalitis, Epidemic (René Cruchet)	541
Epsom College Sanatorium	1035
Facial Paralysis due to Exposure, Treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle) ...	494
Forceps, Maxillary Antrum	739
Forceps, Modified Bozemann's Uterine	553
Foreign Body in the Bladder (Guy Chambers)	827
Fracture of the Humerus, Compound: Spontaneous Repair (C. R. Steel)	786
Fracture of a Cervical Vertebra, an Unrecognized Case of (K. V. Trubshaw)	16
Fractures of the First Cervical Vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson) ...	153
Gall-stone Formation (E. Wilson Hall)	1029
German Spas	320
Ligature Applicator for Tonsillar and Other Deeply Seated Vessels ...	833
Littlejohn, Henry Harvey	369
Macpherson, Major-General Sir William Grant	759
Mergentheim	320
Mesenteric Lymphadenitis (G. D. F. McFadden)	1175
Ophthalmoscope, a Simplified	271
Ovarian Cyst, Large (H. H. Barnett)	1225
Oxford School of Biochemistry	799
Poliomyelitis, Epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walshe)	348
Pulmonary Embolism with Knot Formation in the Clot (John Gray)	826
Renal Tuberculosis, an Early Cystoscopic Sign of (Frank Jeans) ...	1029
Rothenburg, Tower at	320
Routh, Amand Jules McConnell	1208
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's Badge	1003
Royal Society of Medicine's Coat of Arms	890
Scleroderma (Arthur W. Tibbetts)	549
Stokes, Adrian	617
Thermostat, a Simple	1151
Thomas, William Thelwall	522
Thomson-Walker Retractor, Modification of	885
Tonsillar Fossa Pressure Forceps	220
Trendelenburg's Operation for Pulmonary Embolus (Norman C. Lake)	1180
Tuberculosis of Childhood, Pathology of (Eugene L. Opie)	1130
Vaccine Treatment of Acute Pneumonia (W. H. Wynn)	481
Wedgeway, the	
Woolwich War Memorial Hospital	88

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.